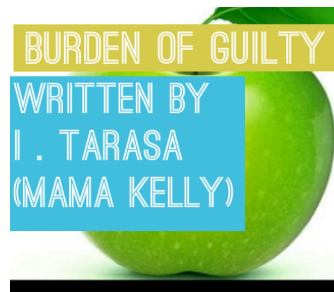


I.Tarasa Novels



[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/20, 12:25] :

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ec21AeNUxUA1NliEobxV4y>

Comment group

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/F6302KnevCbDv5uInLEFva>

BOOK 3

BURDEN GUILT

WRITTEN BY IVY TARASA (MAMA KIKI)

SENSETIVE STORY AND NO

Chapter 1

Hey, hey sister amusi kuwona kuti pama packer mota yenyu pamberi pemusika wangu her . Ndokumbirawo musudurudze mota henyu. Mukutadzisa ma customer angu kutenga zvakanaka

Sorry , mukutaura neni here nhaimi amai imi hee do you know who I am. Haaa. Iam the daughter of the well known business man Mr Gawa and you have the guts to tell me

what to do haa I rule this Market manzwa.

Zita ndinoitwa

Yeukai Tembo . Ndiri musikana akanaka zvikuru. Ndine makore 18.mumba ndakazvarwa ndiri mumwe chete. Ndogara na dad vangu. Mai vangu vakango disappear mushure mekunge vaziva kuti dad vangu mu drag dealer. Ini ndakaramba kuenda navo . Ndainge ndatova form 1.vaida kuti ndisiye Luxury yese iyoyo kuti zviidi . Ngavaende vanotambura vega uko.Back to my story

Ndakawona vanhu vakutanga kuwungana .mai vanga vandijairira stereki ava how

dare she

Her; I don't care kuti urimwana wani
wanzwa.bvisa mota yako pamberi
pemusika wangu

Ndakanzwa sendaitokonya
chaiko.ndakabva ndaita kujambira pachi
table chavo chaive ne madomasi
.ndakamatsika tsika ese zvavo ndakatorwa
imwe tswanda ndikaikutura ndikaatsika
ese.right chinzwaika amai ini next time
mukawona panosvika mbinga sesu
amutaure chinhu manzwa

Ndakanzwa vanhu vakuzevezera hanzi

Voice: hiii Sniper akanzwa zvaitwa mai
vake .panofa munhu

Imi amai imi mukutaura udzai Sniper wacho
kuti kana adhiniwa ngauye andiwone
.ndoda kumu kiya futi.

Ndakabva ndamutsa mota yangu .to hell
naye Sniper wacho.

Ndakaenda kumba zvangu .ndakatosvika
ma maids achiita basa rawo .ndakanorara
hanku.ndakarota umwe mukomana
Achindikiya zvisingaite.ndakaita

kuvhunduka ndichipepuka.

Who's attacking me spiritual haa.ayita
Lucky munhu iyey asina kuzviratidza face
otherwise .ndaida kubva ndatongo dealer
naye.

Andina kuzombowana hope futi .ndakaenda
hanku ku sitting room kunowona ma
move.ko chikoro takaramba kudhara ndiri
form three chaiyo.ko chaive nebasa here
.Cash ingori dhite .hayo
ndakatozovhiringwa.na Tariro ayive
musikana webasa.

Tariro: Boss mati ndokubikirai chii nhasi

Ndomubvunzo nhando manje iwoyo .bika
zvondinakira chete

.ko ma pant angu wawacha here iwe andidi
zvetsvina tsvina ini wanzwa kaa.mari
yamopiwa na Dragon yakawanda kwazvo.

Dragon i nickname ya dad vangu.

Tariro: Yes boss ndawacha .

Shoo. Akabva ayenda hake . Ndikasara
ndichitowona Tv. Dragon akabva apinda
hake achitobva kubasa

Dad: Ndyp Ndyp

Zvikufamba here chibaba

Dad: Bholato Bholato

Deal riya razobudirira her nhai

Dad: Aaah Ratobudirira. Dragon pane
chasinga kwanise hr

Apana shuwa. Chikafu chakauya hacho
tikadya hedu ndakabva ndanorara hanku .

Tmrr morning ndakafumo geza geza hanku
ndaيدا kutomborova chipoko round.

Ndakabuda zvangu nemota . Yangu .
Ndakatozogaya latter kuti mota yangu
yakasviba . Ndakabva ndapfura neku car
wash. Ndakasvikapo pakatozara ma boys .

Ndakaburuka hanku.

Who's in charge here. Ndakadaro hanku
ndichitsenga bubble gum

Its me boss.

Akadaro umwe muchinda anga akasviba
zvekuti kubva ayita chikorobho kudaro
nxaaa ugowona munhu nganake apa
akapiwa skin yakanaka. Akabva andisvota

zvekuti .

Ndakapotsera ma keys kwaari akamagama ndobva anodriver mota yangu kuti ayise pavanogezera Mota.

Ndakabva ndapiwa chair nevamwe vakoma ndikagara . Kwaingovawo kugara but chicheya chacho chitorine dehwe re njerenyenje zvacho nxaaa dammt mhani. Pakabva pasvika umwe mukomana amhenzo zvaakasviko zevezera kumukomana ayigeza mota . Nxaaa andisati ndawona zvakadai ini

Ndakawona mukomana uya Andipa ziso ra
judas chairo. Manje
ndozvandisingatombodiii
zvekuchikidzirwaaaa no no no. Ndakabva
ndatosumuka pandainge ndakagara .
Ndikaenda kwaari

Nhai chikomana . Mota ikutyisa here iyi.
Chikuita kuti unanazike kugeza mota yangu
chii. Indava ukundiitira chimbavha mbavha.
Ooooh i see udakuba ma parts e mota
yangu nhai.

Him: You are so Arrogant young lady.

Pfutsekiii mhani idiot geza mota
nekukasika Tone

Vakomana vaivepo vaingozeve zerana.

Ndakanogara pachi chair chiya. Ndobva ndaisa ma earphones munzeve. Ndanga ndakatopira gotsi hanku.

After 10 mins ndopandakazobvisa ma earphones angu. Ndikucheuka kudai . Waneyi ahasi mashura iwayo.

Who did this ndaidaro ndichimhanyira ku mota yangu iyo yanga yaita kuiswa on fire .

Ndati ndiyaniko atungidza mota yangu nhai imi imbwa imi

Vakaramba varizii

Komukoma anga achi geza mota yangu
ayendepi

Voice: Atsvira mumota

Whaaat? Thats nonsense mhani

Ndakafonera ve fire brigade vakaita bsa
ravo .

Iam sure mhani. Kuti dzubvurandi anga
achigeza mota yangu . Mupenyu mhani and
ndiye atungidza mota yangu.

Manje atambira kunopisa manje. Ini ndouraya dzinza rake rese zvaro akada kutamba neni achidai .

Ndakafonera Dragon ndichimudzawo zvandaitirwa. Vakatoseka havo . Kunge pane chainyenamisa

Dad: otokwira Tex

Are you joking. Andishandise public transport ini kuti ndopenga her nhai dad. Sendai driver toni in 15 mins

Ndakabva ndato cutter call yacho

Shitt mhani. Ndodiniko. Haa zvekushandisa
zvimo kombi izvi maya mhani .

Ndakatanga kufamba famba zvisingapere.
Koiye dragon anogoti ndikwire kombi mari
yacho yatsvira mumota futi nxaa indava
achingodhomoka soo.

Ndakawona Mai vandakatsikira ma domasi
vaye vachidarika nevamwe vasikana
vakaita kurova chikweee.Imbwa dzevanhu
saka vakuseka ini manje .

Ndakanogara pasi pemuti apakwangwa
kwatosviba apa ndaingove neka shot ne
vesy. Driver akazouya ndobva ndaenda
kumba . Ndainge ndakadhiniwa kwete

zvekutamba kana munhu ndaimesa .

Chandakanakiraa. Nyangwe ndifarise sey
doro ne fodya andibate asi ma drugs yaa .

Ameno mbanje dzakandirambawo sey
ndikadziputa ndotanga kupenga .

Ndotozoita kuuwudzwa nevanhu kuti ndane
svondo ndichipenga . Zvekutodaya mu bin
chaizvo ameni chii nhai.

Apana kana mukomana ati ambondipfimba
zvake ameni indava kuita kunge
ndirichikwambo even ma friends angu
echikomana apana kana anosvitsa shoko.

Ndakazorara hanku. Ndakarota mai vangu
vachita kuchema mhere chaiyo .

Ndakavhudhuka chaizvo. Nxaa ko waitwa
seyi futi . I guess life ikuvatamba rough
ndokuto vadzidze mhani nxaa chavakatizira
pano chii nhai prezha iritiiii pano dragon
anomira mira kwazvo.

Ndakageza hangu .. kwave kuma 8
dzekuseni . Ndakainda ku room kwa dragon
. Ndikawona ahako . Ko ayendipi futi
mudhar uyu.

Pasina nguva ndakawona Police ichisvika
ina mudhara vangu. liiii ndi dragon hre uyu .

Ndakavashaya dad vangu nekutsvuka
kwavanga vakaita ne ropa . And I was
surprise ne munhu wandakawona aripo

Stay tuned

Short chapter book chairo hombe rouya
Monday, Tmrr

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/21,
11:54] :

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY IVY TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Calls or whatsapp
(0610260879)

Chapter 2

Yeukai

Mom! Is it really you.

Mom: yes my baby it's me.

Ndakaenda pavaive . Vanga vasina havo

kumbotsvinda tsvinda like zvavanga vakaita pavakabva pano.

Mom: ita urongedze ma bag ako Yeu tiende tone . Then drug dealer iri roenda kujeri

Kkkkk are you kidding me mom. So mukuedza kureva kuti ndimi ma tipira police iyi right

Mom: of coz its me . Andina kusiya ndataura hr pandakabva pano kuti 1 day dragon anoenda kujeri .

Ndakaenda pavavaive ndainzwa sendaitsva chaiko . Indava vaine hutsinye kudai mai

ava nhai .

Mom inzwaika . Dad avana kwavarikuenda
aslong as lam alive .

Police; ukada kuto louder tokusungai mese
na baba vako ukudzwa her chisikana

Sungaika marambidzwa nani.

Police 2 : ngatiite zvatafambira pano iwe
mudhara tora tone ma drugs ako paari

.wainge uchambomuziva her dragon akuita kunge kanhiyo kanaiwa. Vakabva vaenda ku garage vakabudidza ma 50 matatu. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa moyo chaiko. Kuti itori mari yese kaiyi ikutoenda . Coz pa saga taigona kuwana 2 million us .

Masaga aya akaiswa muchimota che police chiya .

Dad: Yeu utere ku police undibuditse tsvaga best lawyer .

Ok dad don't worry

Ndakasara ndakabata musoro kuro

kupererwa chaiko .

Mom: hande kwandiri kugara mwanangu .

Listen to me woman . Get out from here
now before I loose my temper.

Mom: yeukai! Yeukai ! Yeukai. Ndanyarara
hanku . Uchanditsvaga hako

Get out. Ndakadaro ndichida kutotora demo
raive pasi. Vakabva vamhanya. Nxaa
indava soo vachida kundikwidza hashu
dzangu kuseni seni soo .

Ndakabva ndadzokera mumba hanku.

Ndakafonera ma Lawyer 10 apana kana akada kumiririra dad vangu hanzi heee ahobudike nyaya iyoyo nxaa. Who does that haa. Hant basa ravo ku defender client nyangwe vachitoziva kuti ndakaponda. Anotongofanira kundimirira achiti andina kuponda . Nxaaa ndokungwarangwanduka manje ikoko.

Ndakatozona kuti zve lawyer zvaramba izvi . Ndakanga ndakushaya zvekuita manje . Ndakabva ndabuda hanku memota ndaida kumborohwa ne mhupo ndaito suffocatwa hanku nekuramba ndiri pmba . Ndakaenda hanku ku town. Ndaida kumbonoita shopping hanku. Nhamo yeumwe ahirambirwe sadza . Andingatadze kutenga

hembe kuti ndicheneka nekuti Dragon
akapfeka uniform yekuchikurubhi.
Ndakashopper shopper ndichibva
ndadzokera hanku kumba .

Tariro: boss ndipeyowo mari yekunotenga
madomasi

Koindava uchitaura zvinhu zvapera wakadi
kutura nezuro kuti madomasi akupera
nhasi.

Tariro :ehe boss madomasi aripo asi
akutopera mangwana thats why
ndirikukudzai.

Nxaa ok rega ndinotora kumusika .
Anditenge madomasi ini ndini ndo ruler
market ndowanika ndakutenga futi aaah
ndakupenga here . Ndakabva ndatoenda
ndakasviko packer mota yangu pa same
sport ya nezuru

Eeeh momz ndipimireyi madomasi e \$5
dhombi

Her: Horaiti chimhandara.

Vakadaro vachisekerera kkkk busterd .
Dakuwona vanoipiwa nani mari iyoyo
vakamapima ndikaisirwa nembasera futi
ende ndakapiwa first grade chair

Maspacker amai koindava soo kupekera
muzvi plastic zvikuita kunge zvikubuda
muchimbuzi nhai akomana.

Her: sorry mwanangu. Ndikutoda kunotenga
soo

Ndakabva ndapira gotsi ndakufamba.
Zvivindi zvacho ndakazvishaya

Her: Aah komwanangu mari yacho iripi

Kkkk aaah nhai Amai . Sekutaura
kwandakaita nezuro kuti . Ini ndini ndo ruler
market ino . Moda kuti nditenge futii aaah

itaiwo matyira imi. Kana nemi amunzwe
kuremerwa her muchindibvunza mari
yemadomasi .

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba

"Come back here you raskal!"

Raive voice rechikomana . Raitaura
zvinehukasha

Ndakacheuka kudai . Hana yangu yakati
bamu bamu zvandisati ndakambonzwa
muupenyu . Ayive mukomana murefu

brown skin akanaka zvekwamberi ane
body yakanaka .. rege ndingoti aive
handsome.

Koini nguva yese yandaitaura na mai avo.
Ndaimboziva kuti iye anga akarara
kuzvimatswanda uku .Ndakabva
ndanyepera kushatisa face yangu

How dare you call me Raskal you idio.....
Andina kupedza kutaura ndadirwa
zvimadomasi zvakawora .nemukomana uya

Aaaah ndakashamiswa nazvo since my
hole life apana anga ambondi jairira kusvika
pa level iri.

Ndakabva ndakanda madomasi mumota.
Ndikabva ndaita kubva kumota
ndichimhanya ndakaruma mazino ndaida
kusviko jambira pachi table chamaivaye
nxaaa ndomboda ku sizwa kudaro her . But
andi kure kwandakaenda . Ndakabva
ndazviko gamwa nemukomana uya
tichinovira tese kumatswanda kuya .
Ndakasvikoenda padenga pake
takamboita a moment takatarisana .
Ndopandakawona kuti out there kune vanhu
vakanaka shem. Apa ayita kunhuwirara
oooh gosh

Him: iwe ibva padenga pangu mhani iwe.
Iwe! Iwe ! Nhaiwe wakanditarisireyi uda
kundidya hre?

Ndakazotobuditswa mundangariro nevanhu
vanga vakuseka .

Ndakabva ndabva badenga pake. Nxaaa
ndakaridza tsamwa ndobva ndatora mari
muhomwe me Trowse ndobva ndaita
kukandira mai vaye ndakanzwa mukomana
uya akudedzera kuti.

Him:iwe andidi kukuwona pa market ino futi
ndikakuwona dakurova zvekuti

Ndakaramba ndakanyara . Zvakatondi
surpriser chaiko . Ini chaiye kuramba

ndakanyararira munhu akundi shoudha.
Ambori aniko mukomana iyeye but seyi
mhani ndikuita kunge ndakambowuna
munhu uyu . But where. Face yake iri
familiar mhani.

Ndaka driver ndobva ndaenda kumba
zvanku . Ndakasviko kanda zvimadomasi
zviya pa table ndikaenda kunoita shower .
Ndaitove ne smell yemadomasi hayo xaaa.
Ndakati ndakukumura hembe ndopandaka
ona neckles yakakochechera pa bhachi
rangu. Ndeyaniko necles iyi . Yanga
yakanaka hayo but ayaizosvika hayo
panedzangu. Ndakanzwa kamwe ka
perfume kandakaziya kuti ndiye mukoma
uya . Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndiye muridzi
we necles. Ndakangosekerera ndobva

ndaisa pa dressing table . Ndakanogeza.
Ndakadzoka ndikatanga kunyatsotarisisa
necles iya . Aaah ndakazongodzimara
ndaipfeka .

Ndakabva ndatorara kukanganwa kuti
dragon arikuchikurubhi .

Ndakazopeputswa sadza raibva. Ndakadya
hanku ndikadzokera kunorara . Ndakarota
ndichi kisser na nemukoma uya . Oooh
godness I hope andisi kushandiswa ini .
Ndakamuka ndikaisa chipiyaniso ndikabata
necles iya .

Kondaigorota ndichi kisana nemunhu. Ne
kiss yacho anditomboigone . Um but I must

admit. Feeling yacho yandandichinzwa that time was awesome kkkk.

Ndakamuka makuseni ndika geza hanku .
Ndainge ndada kuenda kunowona dad vangu. Wether ndaitofanira kuti nditoronga jail break . Coz ma lawyer ese aramba kubatsira dad vangu. Ini ndoita zvese zvese manje kana ndada hanku.

Ndakaenda hanku ku jail kuya .. nxaa ndakatosvika ndichitoudzwa kuti dragon ahasi kubvumirwa kuona chere ani hake unless kana ritori lawyer.

Ndakamboda kuva flashira ma Usa but hanzi atidi mari dzema drugs isu. Nxaaa who does that kuramba mari mukoro uno. Vakuda kuti ndiite zvandakaramba kuita muupenyu manje zvekuwuraya. But andina

choice kaa . Ndaifanirwa kuto va excuter
vese varipa station. But no mhani . Ndenge
ndatadzira mwari ndikadaro .

Aaah ndakazongobvapo pa police ndisina
kana zano ini ndakapfura neku car Wash
kuya. Ndaida kunzwa nezva dzubvurandi
wekugocha mota yangu .

Ndaka packer mota yangu. Ndakaburuka
ndikavabvunza but vakatoti hanzi heee chi
skeleton chake ndochakasara chete
pakatsva mota . Nxaaa ndomanyepo manje
aya .

Ndakabva ndabva hangu ndobva ndananga

kumba . Ndakasvika ma maids arongedza
ma bags vakamira panze

Ndakaburuka mumota, kondoipiko iyi.
Mavakuenda kupi

Kozvaita seyi mapfuma kaa nemari ya dad
vangu

Tariro :Ahiwa boss pano pauya vanhu
vasiya vatipa ma paper aya kuti tikuratidzeyi

Verenga tone undiudze kuti hanzii .

Tariro: zvirikunzi this place yatengwa
nevamwe and hanzi imba ino yanga isiri
yenyu hanzi boss vakaitora zvisiri

pamutemo. Saka muridzi wayo akuda imba yake zvese ne property.

Whaaaat? Thats insane this house belong to my father. Apana akuzatora imba ino

Vana Tariro vakabva vatora ma bags avo ndobva vaenda . Oooh God what is happening. Ndakabata musoro ndikagara pasi chaipo zvoreva kuti nemota ne mota futi dzotorwa kaa nhai hant takangouya pano mota dziri tititi.

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/21, 21:20] :

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY IVY TARASA (Mama
kiki)

Calls or WhatsApp
(061 026 0879)

Chapter 3

YEUKAI

Ndashaya zvekuita nguva diki diki
iyoyo.ndakasimuka ndobva ndainda mu
bedroom mangu.

What do I do God. Andingambogara mu
street azvibude andisi street kid kaini.

Ndakazobatwa nehope ndiri mundangariro
hanku.ndakarara kunge munhu akafa
hake.ndakazotopepuka mangwana kuseni
kwaedza .ende chakandimutsa inoise
yandainzwa he gonyeti panze.nxaaa who
could that be so early in the morning.

Ndakapfeka gown rangu ndichibva ndabuda
panze hanku .ndakatowona paine
vakomana vatatu vaive nema worksuit e
blue

Hey ,hey ,ndoiipi manje iyi yamurikundiitira
pano iyi .zvinhu zvaniko izvo
zvamukuburutsa nhaimi

Vakaramba vakanyara vachindi ignore
nxaaa ndombozvida here ini .ndakapinda
mu Garage ndikatora chi 5L che
petrol.ndakatora ne machise.ndakadzoka
ndobva ndadira pazvimudha ma sofa ma
bags .zvese zvaivapo ndakadira.vakomana
vaye vaingoti musadaro kani nhaimi .manje

ndakavaudza kuti akusvika pedyo
ndikumutungidza .

Ndakakwenya machise yangu ndobva
ndakanda pazvinhu zviya moto wakabva
wati togo mudenga kkkkkk right next time
vanoziva munhu wekutamba naye manhii.

Ndakasekerera hanku.pakabva papinda
imwe benz yakanaka zvekuti pakabva
paburuka .vanhu vaandirovesa nehana
zvekuti ndakakanda chigumbu pasi
Ndakanzwa vakuti

Her: Hes Yeu kkkkkkk

Ndakaita sendaisayatsakuwona . But

ahewa ndaitona shuwa. Vaive mai
vekumusika vaye vadhakatsikira madomasi
avo paya. Wanga uchambhovaziva here .

You here? . And this car you are driving who
is the owner.

Her:oooh this is 1 of my car .

One of your car? How many car do you have.

Her: 4 + 2 idzo

Vaidaro vachinongedzera ma benz angu
ayive mugarage.

Munopenga hre amai imi maguta kunyarwa
manje chibvai pano tone

Her; The 1 akufanirwa kubva pano its you .
Not me. And ukubva pano uri zvauri apana
kana chaurikubva nacho even mbatya
dzako. Gards,. Remove this idiot panapa

Kkkkkkk muku joker hre or muri srs

Her: ukowona kuri kumusika hre uku
kwandonyinurira nyangwe nemuvengi

.

Koiyoo mari yekutenga imba maiwanepi
munhu anoita zvekutengesa madomasi..

Her: andina nguva yekuswero pindura
mubvunzo yako ini.

Ndakabva ndasimuka nehasha ndaida
kuvarovera mukanwa mavo imomo shittt.
Ndakasvikovazunza zunza. I will kill you
woman . Remember my word

Ndakazongowona ndakatanurwa
zvinesimba nekumashure.

Ndakacheuka . Wanei Mukomana wuya
wekumusika.

Him: ibva hako panapa in peace lam
begging you. Otherwise you will not like
what I will do to you.

Ndakaramba ndiri zii I don't know why .
Whenever this guy is talking wether he is
shouting. Andiwane kana simba
rekumupindura. Ndakabva ndangoti.

Iam going to kill this woman I hate her .
Ndaidaro ndichiita kuchema . I will kill you
remember my word .

Mukomana uya akabva awuya achindibata
akatanga kundizvuzvurudza mu pavement
imomo . Ndakanzwa mai vaye vakuti.

Her: Iwe Sniper musiyе mhani ayende ,
musiyе kani nhai Jayson .

Ooh saka ndiye Sniper wacho ayitaurwa
musiuya uyu nxaaa ndakabva ndawana
simba rekusimuka ipapo ndakamupa
mbama . Akangobata dama rake
akanditarisa

Listen to me very careful . Pano apasi
pamusika wanzwa pamoswera muchitsva
nezuva muchitengesa zvimadomasi this is
my house not yours rabbish lam going to
put you all six feets underground. Oooh I
swear .

Him: oky fine now leave.

Ndakupukuta musodzi ndobva ndavhura
gate ndikabuda . Akabva akiya gate
nemukati . Ndakachema ndiripo panze.
Ipapo ndakatanga kuwona vanhu
vakundiunganira vamwe vachiseka

What are you looking at you rats . Haa.
Vakabva vatanga kuseka ndakasimuka
ndikatanga kungoenda ndisingazive chaiko
kwakananga tsoka.. ummmm oooh God tell
me this is not happening . Tell me its a
dream . Ndaidaro ndichichema ndakafamba
kani kwete zvekutamb nzara ndoyanga
yondiuraya manje apa ne \$1 andina kana .
Ndangobuda ndiri ini nefoni chaiyo andina.
Ndoita seyiko ini. Ndakafunga dad vangu

ndikazvirega . It's all your fault mom. I hate
you hhhhhhhmm ndakachema kusvika
ndakutowona kuti kuchema
kwakutondipedzera tu energy twandasarwa
natwo

Ndakabva ndagara hanku pa corner
padhuze nepaibikirwa sadza nevamwe
amai. Apa nzara yanga yondibvunza mu
tupo nemari chaiyo andina kana cent . Apa
wainyatsonzwa kunhuwirira kweguru.
Ndaingomedza mate kasingapere. Asi
ndakazviudza kuti andidye chikafu chepa
public ini. Kunze kwakachibva kwazosviba
manje. Apa andina juzi . Ndakazviunganidza
pa corner. Ezvi zi Jayson rakarara pa bed
yangu. Apa ini ndikudyiwa pano ne
mosquito . Ndakazongobatwa ne tuhope
but andina kurara zvinosvika kure nekuda
kwe Mosquitoes. Ndakabva ndangogarawo

ndakazvipeta apa kwanga kwachiiti ziii.

Pakabva pasvika imwe benz. Ndakatya kwete zvekutamba pandakawona va packer mota makaburuka vakomana vairi. .vainge vakapfeka ma hooda jacket paive nemurefu nemupfupi mbichana .

Vakatanga kuuya kwandiri. Ini face dzavo ndaisadziwona nekuda kweku flashwa kwandainge ndakaitwa ne ma lights emota asi ivo vainyatondiwona. Vakasvika pandiri ndobva mupfupi wacho ati

" Ngatiite zvatafambira dude atina nguva yekutambisa.

Murefu akaramba akanyarara

achingokwenya musoro
zvisingapere.Mupfupi wacho akabva ati"
Don't forgot kuti this girl ayitira vanhu
hobho hutsinye saka apana chekumirira coz
she deserves it

Who are you . Pliz lem go pliz .

Mukomana murefu uya akabva awuya
pandiri ndobva andibata zvinesimba
akatanga kundi kisser zve rafu rafu zviya
ndobva adambura top Yangu akatanga
kundibata tuzamu itwoto apa zvairwadza .
Akandibvisa ka short kandaive ndakapfeka .
Ndobva andivhura makumbo

Pliz stop this lam begging you pliz don't

rape me pliz . Ndakachema kwete
zvekutamba but apana akandinzwa
ndakabva ndasungwa muromo neumwe
wacho. Then murefu uyu akabva atondi
raper . Ndakarwadziwa kwete zvekunyepa
zvekuti ndakamu mara mara pa cherst apa
zvekuti kana mavanga akasara nawo koz
ndaive virgin and iye ayiratidza ku enjoyer
chaiko. Akabva apedza ndobva abva pandiri.

Umwe wacho akabva awuya padenga
pangu. Ndakawona Abatwa neabva kundi
raper achibva ati

" No Dude lets go leave her alone . Pliz lets
go"

"Kkk you are Mad iwe wa enjoyer wada

kurambidza ini manje. Akadaro mukomana
mupfupi

" This is wrong man she is just a kid and
and she is a virgin Dude . Pliz inzwawo tsitsi
ahusikuwona she is in pain akadaro anga
andi raper

" What she is a virgin how lucky we are .
Saka udakuti ini ndini ndisadyawo zviri
fresh. Akabva andi raper futi mukomana
iyeye . Apa vese vainhuwirifa
kwetembichana .. akabva abva ndakasara
ndiri rabada. Mukoma wekutanga kundi
raper akabva awuya pandiri Akakururu

jacket rake ndobva andipfekedza ndaita
kudedera miri wese

Akabva ati

Man I think we need to take her to hospital
she is in lot of pain shaa. Tamuita zviri rush
rush shaa apa achiri virgin and i tinager
shaa

Wakundibhowa manje udakuti ndikudedze
nezita here nhaiwe. Akadaro mukomana
mupfupi

No , no wakuda kuita seyi manje iwe

wadedzwa nani nezita .

Akabva abuditsa mari muhomwe ne phone akangosiya andikandira zvese . Ndakasara ndichizvibaya nekuchema . I hate my self mhani ndaka vheneka mari iya ne toch ye foni yanga iri \$400 iiii soo this is the price of my virginity. 1 day its 1 day I will find out kuti ndivanani vandi raper

Ndakatadza kana nekusimuka nekurwadziwa and I was smelling disgusting nxaa ndogeza kupi manje ipapa . Ndakabata muhomwe me chi hood chandainge ndapiwa. Ndakatowona muine ma tissue ndakaatora ndikazvipukuta . Ndakazongorarapo . Tmrr zvekuma 6 ndakatanga kufamba ndichitsvaga imba

yaidiwa munhu ano lodger . Ndakaitawo
luck ndakaiwana hangu 1 room I don't know
how am I going to servive this . Apa mumba
macho maive ground zvaro .. apana kana
number dzandaiziva nemusoro kunze
kwedza dad . Apa foni yacho yanga ingori
nema video ne music chete . Ne line
nyowani.

Ndakakumbira saga kuna landlord
ndikapiwa ndakakumbira banga
ndikaricheka ndaida kutomborara ndava
marwadzo andainzwa anga akawoma
kwete zvekutamba . Ndakanowaridza pasi
maive nema tiles hamo rent ndakabhadhara
40\$

Ndakapiwa chichari chinyowani na sekuru
vepo . Ndakavatenda ndakaenda ndichibva

ndawaridza ndobva ndazvambarara hanku
ndaingochema chete ndakazongobatwa
nehope . Ndakazopepuka kuma 3
dzemasikati ndakabva ndapinda mu bath
ndakangozvidira dira ne towel chairo ndaive
ndisina futi . Ndakapedza ndakangopfeka
chi hood chiya chaitoita seka dress ndava
chaipfekwa nemunhu murefu.
Ndakangotsokotawo pant rangu ne ka short
kandaive ndakapfeka ndikanoyanika panze.
Ndakadzoka mumba ndikasvikogara
pasaga ndichimirira hembe dzangu
dziwome ndozoenda kunononga nonga
tunhu kuma shops.

Ndakatanga kuwona ma vedio hanku but
pfungwa chaidzo dzingove kune
zvandakaitwa husiku. Ndakazobuda

ndichinotora hembe dzangu. Pant ndoraive rawoma short ranga richine kahunyoro ndakangopfeka zvakadaro. Ndavakwanga kwakutodoka. Ndkaenda kuma shops.

Ndakanotenga poto ne pani. Ne 2 ma plate nema cup acho . Ndakatenga 2 plate stove yangu ne ma bucket 2 diki ne hombe . Ne charge . Ndakatengawo ma dress 2 ne ma pant 2 body andisati ndakupfeka hanku.

Ndakakatenga ne gumbeze 1

.ndakatosarwa ne mari hombo ndakaisa muhomwe ndakangotengawo rice ne chicken zvakabikwa kare. Ndava ndakawona kuti ndikatenga grosserie azvizotakurike . Vaindiziva vaingoseka havo. Ndakaenda kumba ndakaisa zvinhu zvangu mumba ndikatanga kudya hanku. Nzara

yanga yandirova zvekuti . Ndakapedza
ndobva ndarara hanku . Ndainyatsofunga
kuti ndodoni chaizvo. Its all your fault Jay
ezvi I lost my virginity nezuro nekuda kwako
dai usina kundidzinga zvese izvi dai zvisina
kuitika. We shall see hedu.

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/22, 08:55]
:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgC
PQyJyqUo](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo)

Book 3

BURDEN GUILT

WRITTEN BY IVY TARASA (MAMA KIKI)

CHAPTER 4

Yeukai

Ndakazongorara ndiri mundangariro
hanku.mangwana kuseni ndakamuka ndobva
ndageza hanku ndichibva ndapfeka dress rangu
.netuma push .kwaive ne chando ndakatopfeka
chi jacket chiya.chaindibhowa pakuti
chaindifungidzisa ku repwa kwandainge

ndaitwa. But ndairove ndisina option. Ndakabva ndaenda ku police ndaida kunoudza dad zvainge zvaitika asi ndakasvika zvichinzi vaendeswa kumalawi. Ndakangopukuta musodzi ndobva ndabva po pa station ndakabva ndaenda . Ndakabva ndatofinga kuenda nekumba kwedu chaiko at least ndainotorawo hembe dzangu ne mari yangu.

Ndaive ne cap nema sheds kwaive kuvhara face yangu hanku. Ndakapfura nepa car wash ndakatowona mota ya Jayson iripo ipapo. Ndakabva ndatochinja root ndakatenderera neku seri kwe car wash . Ndobva ndamhanya kumba. Ndakasvikovhura gate lucky paive pasina Gard . Ndakapinda mumba ndichinyahwaira. Nxaaa I can't believe kuti ndakupinda mumba medu ndichinyahwaira kudai. Ndakawona mai va Jay variku kitchen ndakabva ndamhanyira ku room kwangu.

Ndakapinda ndakatoshamisika kuwona machinjwa nxaaa who dares to change my room . Ini room yangu yaive nezvinhu zve pink and white but ndakatoshamisika kuwona mangova ne all white chete. Ndakavhura wadrop hembe dzangu dzaivemo hadzo zvese nedza Jay nxaaa akutorongedza zvihembe zvake sezvinonzi o room yake . Ndakatora mornach rangu. Ndakuda kuti nditange ku packer ndopandakanzwa voice ra Jay

Jay: Mom ndakunorara ini stress yakandiwandira musazondimutsa

Oooh God arikutouya ndoita sey ndakabva ndapinda mi Wadrop .akabva apinda ndobva atanga kubvisa hembe dzese ndaidongorera hangu . Akabva ayenda kunogeza akadzoka ari

musvo kudaro. Ndakange ndakunzwa kuda ku
kosora ndaizvidzora hanku ndakawona uyo
avhura ma drawer akatora mushonga akatanga
kuzora pa dumbu her andina kunyatsowona
semunhu anga akapira gotsi akabva . Apfeka
short ndobva arara pa bad . Akatora foni yake
ndakanzwa ava kufonaa

Him: Ndyp chibaba ukuita seyi hako..

Voice

Him : ok iii pakaipa shaa andina kurara nhasi
ndichingofunga mwana watakaraper nezuro
paye

Whaaaat? Ndikutadza kunzwa hre ini kana kuti .

Does that mean Jay ndiye akandi raper ne
friend yake . Ndakaita kupererwa chaiko.
Ndakada kubuda . Mu wadrop macho . Control,
control , Yeu relax . Ndaizvisimbisa ndiri mu
wadrop ndainge ndatofunga hora chaiyo.
Ndakagaramo kusvika azobatwa ne hope.

Ndakabuda mu Wadrop muya, why did you do
that to me heee. Ndaidaro ndichiyenda paari
ndichichema but iye anga akatofa nehope hake..
Ndakatora pillow ndobva ndaenda pa bad slow
slow . Ndainzwa kumuvenga kwakanyanya.
Ndakabva ndaisa pillow kumeso kwake
ndakamugarira matunduru. Ndakamupfundira
nayo. Iye ayingo kikiritsa ini ndairamba
ndakadzvanya chete ndichi chema
akazondikurira simba akandibata ndobva
andipidigura ndikaenda pasi iye padenga . Ayita
kufemereka

Him: I can't believe this do want kill me heee

Yes I will kill you . Why did you do that hee
what have I done wrong to you.

Him: come down ,come down ok . I don't know
what you are talking about.

Ndakamupidigura ndikamuisa pasi.

Stop pretending wanzwa I heard everything
zvawataura pa foni ne friend yako .
Makandirepa nezuro ndikunyepa here

Akaramba akanyarara akanditarisa . Musodzi
yangu yaingo yerere ichidonhera ku face kwake.

Him: Listen Yeu andina kuku raper ini

You are lying. You did rape me and you destroy my honor .

Akabva andipata ku face ndobva andipukuta musodzi .

Him: Yes I did rape you cause you deserve it wanzwa and I will keep doing it ndikangowana chance like right now

Akabva atotanga kundi kisser achindibata bata .
Ndakabva ndakoka simba rangu rese
ndakamusaidzira ndobva ndaburuka pa bad.
Akatanga kuuya kwandiri akabata pamberi pake
. Akaruma muromo wepazasi.

Ndakakwira pa bed ndikatsika ipapo .

Dakukusungisa wanzwa you are a rapist Nxaa .

Him: enda unomhangara kwaunoda . Dad vako vakuraya baba vangu vakasungwa nani . Ukuti zvavazosungwa nhasi its enough nooo . You are going to pay for your father's sin.

You are Such liar my dad is not a murderer .

Akabva ayita kundikachikira ndobva andibata maoko angu akatanga kumamonya ese

Ukundikwanza mhani iye stop it

Him : Come here

Akadaro achindidhonza akasvikondikandira pasi . Ndibva atora laptop yake akabva a player video. Ndobva ayisa laptop pa bad.

Ndakangovhura ziso kunge muroi ayedzera nezvandakawona . Dad vangu vakaita kutema baba va Jay ne bheura chairo mumusoro. Demo rakaita kusara rakapinza mumusoro mavo.

Ukufunga kuti ndiri tsaga . Waka editor vedio irori..

Him: nxaaa you know wat . Apana kwauchaend you are going to be a slave here kusvika wa realizer kuti baba vako killed my dad Than ndotangira ipapo kukupa punishment

yaifanirwa kupiwa baba vako .

Akabva abuda akasiya A kiya door. Ndakatofara coz pano ndopamba pedu manje . Iye ndiye achapabva na mai vake.

Ndakasara ndikatanga ku decorator room yangu zvayanga iri . Dakuti anyatsowona kuti ahana kundi fixer but ini ndini ndichamu fixer . Ndikuda kuto revenger humhandara hwangu hwavakatora

Ndakabva ndtochonja hanku. Ndikarara pa bed. Ndakazonzwa kuvhurwa kwe door ndakaita kuvhundu chaiko sezvo ndandkubatwa netuhope. Ayitove Hake Jay . Ndakaridza tsamwa .

Him: Ndokudii manje kwayita mu room uku

zvodhori zvakazara zara muno ndezvei nhai.
Stop being childish ok . Kasika to nhonga
zvidhori zvese dakunozvipisa

Kuti zvakatengwa na baba vaki here iwe
unotaura zvekuda kuzvipisa nxaaa ndakadaro
hanku

Him: oky iwe ndiwe uchapinda muchuni hako
and ndini ndichakupinza .munhu we musikana
asingawache ma pant unoita hip yema pent
uchida kuwachirwa nani nhaiwe ma pads
chaiwo awashandisa unongoisa mu plastic
omapfimbika .unopenga here.indava usina
kurairwa iye hunhu wako wakafumuka
zvisingaite.Manje ini ne huyanga atiwonane
saka its the best ubve hako pano ndazogaya
manje ibva hako pano asindoda kuti uzive kuti

mosva uchairipa hako yakaparwa na baba
vako.now chitora bag rako re hembe ubve hako
pano

Ndakambofunga kuti ariki joker
kaa.ndakatowona ndiye aku packer hembe
dzacho.ndakangomutararisa akabva
andidhonza ruoko zvese ne bag akabuda neni
panze ndobv andipa bag rangu .ndakangorova
Utern hanku ko ndaigodiii hanku. Iye
akabvabatodzokera mumba and hutsinye
hwainawo nekunaka kwakaita kaa
azvitomboenderana hazvo. Ndakabuda gate ne
mornach rangu. Ndakakwira kombi ndikabva
ndaenda kumba kwandi lodger. Ndakasviko
zvikandira pasaga rangu hanku ndichibva
ndamborara . Ndofanirwa kutsvaga basa manje
kuti ndikwanisewo kuzvichengeta manje
ndoriwanepi nhai certificate re form four zvaro
anditorina ndoita zvekudii chaizvo .

Ndakazomuka hanku ndikatanga kucheka ma
veg angu ndikabika . Ndobva ndadya hanku .
Mazuva akafamba hawo basa ndakaritsvaga
ndikashaya asi ndine vamwe mai vakati kana
ndichida ndivatengesere ma samusa avo.iiii ini
manje kuita chibasa chonyadzisa kudaro aaah
never.. mazuva ahana kumira kufamba futi.
Ndakatowona kuti ka mari Kaye kachizopera
zvino apa mumba hupfu amuna . Aaah
ndakazongoisa pride yangu pasi ndobva
ndainda kwamai vema samusa vaye.
Ndakariwana hanku basa . Vakati vaimbira
zvichienderana kuti ndatengesera akawanda sey
per day.

Ndakapiwa bucket rema samusa racho
ndakafamba nawo door to door but apana
akatenga. Ndakawona kuti better ndiyende ku
Market hanku ameno ikoko kana ndikasekwa..
ndakasvika ku Market kuya . Ndakamboda

kupfeka face ue mbada but ndakawona kuti ndoshaya ma costomer. Saka ndaito nyepera ku Smiler .

Ayitengw hawo lol lol ndakawona Mota ya Jay ichienda pa car wash . Anombonyatsoita nezveyiko . Ndakawona achiburuka nemuko. A umwe wandakaziva kuti ndiye wekugocha mota yanku asi inga wani ayinzi akatsvira mumota I hope he is not umwe akandi raper paye ugowona vana ngavasvike.. ndakazonzwa izwi raibva ku Car wash richiti

Voice: Vane ma samusa huyai pano

Jehovhaaaa ! Mari ndikuida but vanhu vacho varipo soo kaaa.

Akadedzera futi umwe mukomana . Ndakabva ndapfeka zi sun hat rangu raivhara kumeso . Ndakatakura bucket rangu ndikaenda kwavari ndakasviko gadzika bucket rangu ndakatsikitsira musoro. Ndaisada kuzivikanwa

jay: akuita mariiko masamusa ako nhai Yeukai.

Ndakaita kunyara chaiko ndakabva ndati \$1 for
4

Jay: Ndipe ese

What! Nguva yese iyi ndandisati ndatarisana na dzubvurandi vekugocha mota yangu anga akatogara pasi arizii hake se asiipo

Jay Ndatangera munhu wese aripana .

Akabva andipa mari yacho. Vakamana vaye vakatora . Ndaingoti avangangosiyawo 1 hre ndava ndanga ndaziya ne nzara. But ehe vakatatora ese. Ndakabva ndaenda paive ne mukomana uya wekugocha mota yangu . Ndainzwa kuda kuwachisa chaiko.

Ndakangosimudza mugomho wemvura waive ne surf ndakamukuturira bucket rese andina kuda kumupa nguva yekutaura . Ndakangotora mu gomho wangu ndakaita kumhanya . Iyewo wacho ayita kuteri achiita kumhanya .

Ndakakwinya dress rangu iiii
ndakamhanyabkwete zvisihoma
akazongodzokera atowona kuti ndarova pasi .
Ndine chokwadi ini chekuti ndiye akandirepa

futi

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY MAMA KIKI (IVY TARASA)

Chapter 5

Ndakasvika kumba hangu . Ndikamwa mvuru .
Ndobva ndaenda kwamai Pee kunovapa mari
yavo yema samusa. Vakatenda zvese
nekushamisika kuti ndatopedza kutengesa.
Vakabva vandipa \$4 .ndakangotendawo hanku
but zvaive zvakangowoma hazvo ndaisvikepi
nhai ndichitengesa masamusa evanhu.
Ndakavawoneka hanku ndobva ndaenda kumba
kwangu ndakanotora kamweka mari
kangukaive kakasara. Ndakaenda kumashops
ndakanotenga . 5kg yehupfu. Nemaveg
nematemba. Ndakadzoka hanku ndikabika
zvangu . Ndakadya ndobva ndarara . Husiku
hose ndaingofunga kuti hupenyu hwangu
uchazovei chokwadi neramangwana . Amai
chaivo ndakavaita rough andifunge
vakandiregerera . Thats why ndisina kana
pfungwa yekuenda kwavari . Zvoita sekunge

ndakuvatsvaga nekuti ndava mudambudziko.
Andifunge kuti dad vangu vanobuditswa mu jail
soon ini . Ndaitofanirwa kuzvimiririra ndega
without anyone's help . Ndakazobatwa nehope
ndiri mundangariro hanku .. Ndakazomuka
kuseni kwaedza . Ndakatsvaira yard yese sezvo
ndirini ndaive pa duty . Pamba apa Taigara tiri 5
.ini ndaigara ndega then Sekuru nemukadzi
wavo. Then Mai rob na ba rob . Vaive vanhu
vakasununguka havo .

Ndakapedza kutsvaira Yard ndikaenda ko
cleaner mumba mangu hanku. Ndakange ndava
munhu we smart chaiye kubva day
randakaudzwa zvehuyanga na Jayson
ndakazviudza kuti andingakundwe nemunhu
wechikomana aslong as ndine maoko .
Ndakapedza basa ndikageza zvangu.
Ndakanogara hanku ku gate ndichidziya
mushana hanku . Pakabva pauya umwe

mukomana wemazera angu

Him: zvirisey sey sis

All good mukoma

Him: good good. Ndimi munawo mushana
ukunaka kudai uyu kkkk

Akatodaro achigara pachi benji chaivepo .

Yaa kamushana kacho kakunaka zvekuti.
Ndakadaro achibva aseka hake

Him: Ndonzi Tinashe. Ndakakuwona hanku
nezuro uchimhanyiswa na Dennis wanga waita
seyiko kkkk

Dennis ? Ndiyani iyeye

Him: umwe mugen'a soo anobhowanzo tandara
pa car wash anotamba na Jay. Wamuziva kaa

Hooo ndozita rake nhai . Aaah zviripiko
mukomana uya anojarira kwazvo infact vese
vanojairiri

Him: kkkkkk yaaa uri right hako but you should
be careful coz vakomana vacho vanotyisa

Vambori chii na chii nhai vanhu ivava.
Ndakabvunza coz ndakawona sekunge Tinashe
anovaziva in and out

.

Him: kkkk ngatingoti ndi Tsano na tsano.
Dennis anodanana ne hanzvadzi ya jay. Plus ivo
pachavo ma best friend.

Hooo iii inga zvakawoma andisati ndawona
zvakadaro.

Koiye Jay ayigosiya mukwasha wake achindi
raper seyi nhai iye achiziva kuti Dennis
anodanana ne hanzvadzi yake ummm zvariri
basa nhai. Ndaitaurira mumoyo hanku

Tinashe: kowakufungei futi nhai Yeu .
Chihandeyi timbofamba famba hedu.

Ndakatiwona hankh kuti munhu akasununguka
hake

Kowaudzwa nani kuti ndonzi Yeukai.

Him: kkkkk pane asinga kuzive her nhai Yeu .

Hoo oky handeyi hedu dakudzoka ndichibika ini
ndikunzwa nzara chaiyo.

Takabva taenda hedu kuma shops.Tinashe
Akabva atenga Machips nema drinks.takagara
hedu pachi benji tokatanga kudya
ndakamutenda zvekuti .takazotoswera
takuwomirirana hedu .na Tinashe tainge
takangosiyana ne 2 months chete pakuzvarwa
but iye arimukuru .takange tatove ma buddies
.ndakazodzokera kumba hanku iye akati

anogara na sisi vake.ndakatosvika
ndikamborara hanku .Mazuva akafamba hawo
ndanga ndakuwirirana na Tinashe kwete
mbichana.rimwe zuva ndakatorara hanku
masikati.ndakazotopeputswa ne call yai ringer
.ndakatarisa ndakatorohwa nehana kuwona
vari Sekuru vangu hanzvadzi ya Mom.

Hello sekuru makadiniko. Huya kumusha
mangwana chaiye 12 dzofanirwa kuchaya
wasvika kuno.

Kwakana hre nhai sekuru .

Him; ndati uwuye kuno chete otherwise
ukasauya ucha regreater

Vakabva vatokata call nxaa vatanga baba vaye

kuda kundi controller. Ndozvavari izvozvo sekuru ba Portia vanoda kuda kuzviita vakapenga stereki and chavareva vareva . Manje mari ye comb chaiyo andina kana . Ndoita seyiko ndakabva ndatofunga kutengesa imwe foni ndosarwa neya Jay yakandipa.

Ndakabva ndatofonera Tinashe kuti anditsvagire buyer . Ahana hake kutorae time . Anga atouya na buyer. Foni yangu yakandirwadza yaive zibango chairo . Munhu wacho ayida ahana kana kuita ma doubt akabva angobuditsa mari yandanga ndataura . Akabva ayenda Tinashe akasara hake. Ndakamuudza kwandainda .

Tinashe; saka ukudzoka hre kana kuti wakutoenda zvamuchose.

I don't know Tinashe . Ndenge ndichikufonera ndichiikudza kuti zvakamira seyi.Unokwanisa her kusara uchigara hako pano kusvika ndadzoka hant wakati unogara na sisi plus pekurara idambudziko kumba kwenyu hre but for now onorara hako mangu andina hangu mubhedha kkkk but I think you can manage

Tinashe: iiii waita hako Yeu . Dont worry ndosara hanku pano. Ndongotsvagawo pashoma iwe wotsvagawo pashoma tobhadhara rent . Hant mwedzi wakutopera her.

Oooh you are right ipapo ummm ooh \$20 iyi ini ndikungoda yebhazi chete then ozosara uchibhadharawo imwe unenge wabatsira chaizvo.

Takazobik hedu sadza tikadya . Akazoenda hke.

Tmrr kuseni ndakarongedz tuhembe twangu
ndikaisa muka handbag . Ndobva ndageza .
Tinashe akatozouya ndava ready
akandiperekedza ku bus stop ndikamupa ma
keys . Ndakakwira kombi hanku ndakananga
kumusha . Ndakanga ndisina kuzvijaira izvi
zvekuti tomanikidzirana zvakadisoo . Nxaa
ndakangoti mwari ndibatsireyi. Ndakazosvika
hanku . Ndakaburukira pamashops .
Ndakatowona mainini Sharon vakandimirira .
Sharon aayive mwana we hanzvadzi ya mom
vangu ivo baba portia. Ndakamhoresana navo .
Ndobva vatakura hand bag yangu

Sharon: wanga usisade kuuya kuno kwachihota
nhaiwe Yeu haaa

Ndaiwuya hanku mainini.

Takazosvika kumba ndakatoshamisika
nekumhanya mhanya kwaita vanhu pamba .
Ndakamhoresa vanhu vese. Include mom vangu
avo vaifara zvekuti. Ameno vaifarira ini here or
zvaitwa pamba apa coz it seems like pane
function ikuda kuitwa ipapo .

Mom: Wazouya mwanangu ndanga ndakusuwa
chaizvo. Mwanangu. Zvawauya zvanaka
mwanangu . Mainini sheron vakuroorwa
mangwana ne boyfriend yavo. Otomboyemera
baba vanyowani kaaa kkkk

Aaah kkk hoo inga havo .

Takazotaura dzimwe hedu . Dzamara vanhu tanorara . Ini ndakarara na mom. Ndaisatombove ne nyaya ndofunga dzaive nyadzi. Asi ivo ndovaingotaura ini ndaingoopindura zvavabvunza ma 1 word hanku.

Takazorara hedu. Tmrr morning vanhu vakafumo wuraya mombe chaiyo I can't believe this . Pamba paive paka decoratwa zvakanakisa. Dress cord yaive blue . Vanhu vaive nema aAfrican attire avo e blue neka white. Zvaive zvakanaka. Paive nechii body chainge chakanyorwa kuti Welcome to our lobola day wow unozodey hako .

Ini ndaive lol lol hanku . Ndakagezawo ndikapfeka dress rangur re blue raisave special

hro semunhu ango futwa. But wainyatsowona kuti vanhu varipano vaka chena.

Kwava kuma 12 ndopatakanzwa zvekuti vakuwasha vaive vapashops

Vanhu vakatanga kumhanyidzika. Ndakanogara huku kuseri kwemba .

Mom: ko Yeu huyaka kune vamwe mwanangu

Ndikuuya

Vakabva vaenda havo ndakazonzwa vanhu vakuita mhururu . Ndakanzwa kutinhira kwemota ndobva ndatirega ndozviwonera. Ummm dzaive mota dzemhene shuwa . Ndakabva ndapeta maoko huku . Pasina chinguva vakuwasha vakaburuka. Ndatarisa 1

by 1 face dzavo. Ndakazoita sendarohwa
nezvishiri Ndawona Jayson . Anga akapfeka ma
sheds ne suit zvanga zvakamufita kwete
zvekutamba. Moyo wangu wakaita
sewabvarurwa nepakati. Akabva abvisa ma
sheds Takadhumhana maziso . Takambotora
time takatarisana. Ndakazongowona musodzi
yangu yadonha . Ameno ndaichemei chaizvo
ndakabva ndawupukuta ndobva ndanogara
hangu pasi. Lobola yese yakabviswa . Haa
akabvisirwa zvakadadisa Sharon. But I don't
know why ndirikurwadziwa kudai. Ndakabva
ndati rege ndimbonofurwa nemhepo hanku
kurukova. Ndakasvika hanku ndakagara pa side
ne Rwizi ndakatanga kupotsera tuma tombo
mumvura . Ndainyatsofunga kuti. Munhu
akandibvisa humhandara . Akandi raper futi
ontop of that oroora Mainini. Vangu akuna
kurwadzisw kunodarika ipapa . Ndakachema
ndiriko kurwizi ndainzwa sendinotsva .
Ndakabva ndapinda mumvura hanku ndaita

chamunyurududu ndirimo.pfungwa dzangu
dzakatanga kufunga ma reperwo andakaitwa na
Jay na Dennis. Ipapo ndaingove mumvura chete
ndaite kudzika pasi pasi chaip kusvika
ndakutsika jecha remumvura riye. Ndakazotoita
kuvhunduka ndanzwa kudhonzwa ruoko rwangu
nemunhu. Ndakashamisika kuwona ari Jay.
Akandisimudza akabuda neni mumvura

Jay: Uda kufa here iwe unotuhwinirei kana
usinga gone. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa
achipopota. I don't know kuti imwe feeling
yandainzwa achitaura ikubvepi. Ndakaramba
ndakamutarisa

Why Jayson, why did you marry sharon Jay
after what you did to me . You should have
marry me instead. Ndakachema kani
ndakatanga kumurova rova pa cherst

Jay: come down ok

Jay: better . Now simuka tone uyende kumba
tone

Ndakasimuka ndaifamba zvishoma nezvishoma
ndiri mumashure make . Akabva atendeuka.

Akangouya pandiri akatanga kundi kisser non
stop ndakatomubatirirawo sezvo ndaitonzwa
kumudawo.

Jay;I don't love you Yeu .I love sharon ok Im not
inlove with you.kana uri murudo neni hako you
better raise those stupid feelings coz there's no
way yandinga kuroore even ndikada my family
avambo ku accepter .bcoz zvakaitwa na dad
vako its unforgivable

Ndakabva ndamusaidzira . Who do you think you are Jay. You Raped me and now wavakuroora Mainini vangu why jayson .

Jay: Uri cheap woman do you think uno Qualify kuita mukadzi wangu iwe . Ahuna kana ma manners chaiwo that's what makes you cheap.

Ok jay thanks

Ndakabva ndaenda kumba hanku ndaichema but ndakazvigwinyisa ndasvika Ndakabva ndasviko pinda mu spare ndobva ndarara hnku pa pasi. Ndaingopfikura zvisingapere. Ndakazowona mainini Sheron vauya.

Sharon: ah ah ko mwana wangu kasi arwara

here

No mainini kutongonzwa kuneta hanku.
Ndakadaro ndichinyepera ku smiler hanku

Sharon: Chihuya kuno ndoku introducer kuna
dad vako.

Ndakawona kuti ndikada kuramba .
Vangatoshaya kuti zvikumbo famba sey.
Ndakabva ndaenda navo . Takaenda kumota
yaive kuseri kwemba

Sharon: pinda mukati Yeu

Ndakavhura door ndikaenda kumashure kwaive
kwakagara mumwe murume wechikuru.

Makadini henyu ndakadaro hanku ndichireva
baba vaye.

Him: Tiripo hedu mwanangu unofara here

Ndakavapindura zvaienderana.

Sharon: Ava ndo dad vako ava dad jay. Kkkk

Makadini da.... Baba

Ndaida kuti dad manje zvakandiremera kwazvo.

Jay: kkkkk ingoti Dad ndozvandotoda kudedzwa
newe

Nxaa anopenga Jay.

Sharon: Ava ndi baba vedu . Munin'ina wa baba va Jay.

Ndakatomborohwa nekahana kuti vachandiziva kuti ndiri mwana wa dragon . But ndaive ne sure kuti varikutozviziva havo

Jay: Sharon chisara uchigadzirira hako ndouya ndokutora zvese nemi baba wonekai vamwe. Rega ndimboenda nemwana wangu kuma shops ndomutengera mazepi uyu

Nxaa adakudii futi Jay . Ana Sharon vakabva vaburuka havo . Jay akabva amutsa mota pasina Ataura neumwe.

Takati fambe fambe ndobva amisa mota.

Jay: jambira kumberi tone andisi driver wako ini zvainogara kumashure.

Nxaa unlocker ma door ndiite zvekudzika

Jay: chingouya ne apa usandipedzere nguva iwe.

Nxaa ndakabva ndangojambirawo kumberi kwacho

Iwe ukuend neni kupiko nxaa . Misa mota tiwone dakudzokera.

Akaramba akanyarara hake. Ndakawona root yacho yaatikutora . Yaitove yekuchipatara hayo.

Konhaiwe ukuenda kuchipatara warwara here

Jay: pane chandirikuda kuti unobviswa
chiripauri chingazondivhiringira marriage

Nxaaa pfutseki mhani Jayson chii chako
chiripandiri . Nxaaaa zimbwa remunhu .
Akanditarisa hake akangozunguza musoro
wake .

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/23, 20:53]

:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgC
PQyJyqUo](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo)

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY MAMA KIKI(IVY TARASA)

Chapter 6

Yeukai.

Takasvika pa hospital paye . Akabva aburuka

ndobva andivhurira door.

Jay ; Buruka tone musikana.

Ndakaburuka ndobva andibata ruoko . Ahita kundidhonza sendichadonha . Akapinda neni mukati . Akabva afona

Jay; Hello doc ndasvika muri papi.

.....

Jay: ok ok I get it. Hande tonono Yeu. Ndakatera mumashure make ayitofamba achibhamba hake mwana wemunhu.

Takapinda mukati . Vakamhoreshana na doc uya.

Ndakazonzwa doc vakuti . Yeu pinda mu bath
umu uyitire weti mukagaba aka .

Aaah nhai doc kwakanaka her nhai. Koweti
yangu moidi

Jay: ita zvavataura mhani Yeu usapedze nguva
tone

Nxaaa ndakaridza tsamwa ndikatora ka gaba
kaye . Ndakanoitira weti imomo kusvika kati
tundu kuzara . Ndakadzoka nako weti ichata
kurasikira

Jay: Hey what's tha fuck . Koukuzadza kunge
hupfu wechikwereti indava soo.

Komandiudza hre kuti ndisa zadze

.

Doc : kkkkkkkk jay akabva awuya ndobva atora
kagaba kaye achibva apinda mu toilet
akanotapudza

Jay: oh doc itai tone zvofamba ndakamirirwa
kumba uko.

Doc vaye amenozvavakatanga kuita ne wet
yangu . Vakandipa kuti ndinoirasa .
Ndakadzoka ndikagara pa side na Jay . After
some minutes

Doc: ooh she is 3 weeks pregnant

What? Ini manje kuita nhumbu ndenge

ndaiwanepi nhai nhai

Jayson: alright doc let's not worst time . You can terminate this pregnant immediately pliz .

I can't believe this Jay . You are a devil wanzwa and you have no shem wanzwa . You rape me and now you want me to terminate this pregnant you must be joking. And Im glad kuti lam pregnant. Now you will see the other side of me

Jay: ndokurova wanzwa Yeu .

Ayidaro achindinongedzera nechigimwe

Ndakabva ndatobuda ndichimhanya . Iye

akaterawo achimhanya

Jay:Yeu , Yeu , iwe Yeukai mira ipapo titaurirane

Ndakatadza kumupindura nekuchema kwandaita. How can I be pregnant ooh God mandisekereiko kudai nhai.

Ndakapfurira pa mota ya Jayson ndichibva ndamhanya . Ndakaita kupinda ne road yemusango . Ndakatombogaramo hanku ndichizvibaya nekuchema . Ndakazosimuka hanku ndakananaira dzamara ndasvika kumba. Ndakatowona Jay avako vakurongedza zvinhu kuti varove pas Ndakabva ndawedzera step ndaida kumupinza chando Jay

Mainini ! Mainimi,, ndini ndaita kudedza sharon ndichiri mehekure chaiko.

Sharon: aaah Yeu wadzoka . Ndatonzwa dad vako ava vachiti wanga waenda nekumba kwe friend yako.

Nxaa anopenga Jay azviwana kupi izvozvo. Ndakawona achindichonya ziso.

Sandizvo zvaitika mainini asi kuti pane zvandoda kukuudzai zvakakosha.

Sharon: oky Taura tinzwe

Ehe ini na j.....

Jay: aaah Yeu , Yeu oky mwanangu chirongedza

ma bags ako tiende tone. Unowona chii darling
Yeu anga ati adakuenda nesu ahana mari Ye
kombi .

Sharon: kkkk Yeu kaa kowatadza kungondiudza
kkk ok tora ma bags tiende.

Nxaaa ndodzungu manje raitwa na jay iri
kozvakutaura azviwanepi. Ndakanowoneka
mom nevamwe ndobva ndatora hand bag rangu.
Mom vakanga vasingade kuto ndidzokere but
ndakavaudza kuti dakunobhadhara rent
ndowona zvinhu zvapanze.

Ndakanoisa bag rangu ku boot . Ndikadzoka
hanku ndakatowona jay akagara kumashure.
Ndakada kunogara kumberi.

Jay : Yeu huya apa tone.

Ndakaenda kumashure kuuya . Then sharon akauya akagara kumberi na driver . Baba vakaenda neimwe mota. Iye sharon kana kuita hanya nazvo hake . Ini ndini ndaito feeler guilt mukati. Mota yakasimuka ndobva tarova pasi. Road yese ndaive zii hanku. Ndakazo receiver call yaibva kuna Tinashe.

Hell Tina Ndakadaro hanku

Tinashe: already miss you Yeu ukuuya her

Kkkk aaaa ne 1 day iroro hr akomana kkkk ok andina kuzombogarisa hanku nditori munzira . Sano enda kumba shaa ndikuwane uriko.

Undibikirewo kasadza nematemba kkkk

Tinashe: kkkkkk oky no problem

Sharp . Ndaka cuter call ndobva ndasekerera hanku

Sharon: Mukuwasha her uyo kkkkl

Kkkl yaa ndiye mainini .

Ndakawona Jay achitambisa gumbo 1 akabata chirebvu . Ndakanzwa akuti

Jay: Sharon ko Tadi tagara nemwana hedu.

Look anozovhiringwa nemaborangoma aya

Thank but I can manage.

Ndakadaro but ziso randakapiwa na jay kkkk.
Takasvika pamba pangu mota yakapinda mu
gate .ndakaburuka hnku. Tinashe akabuda
panze asitorima shirt ndofunga anga akarara
hake.

Ndkanyatsokumu mhanyira chaiko
ndikamumbhundira iye akaitawo the same.

Jay,: iwe mupfana iwe ahusiriwe unoswera
uchitenderera kumusika hre uko
.Udakutivhiringira mwana manje.

Tina , ava ndi mainini vangu then ava ndi baba vangu now. Coz ndomurume wamainini vangu.

Tinashe: aah tafara kukuzivai

Jay: nxaaaaa .

Ndakatora бага rangu ku boot. Ndakawona jay awuya kooo .

Jay: zvauriwe utange ku kwirwa nemaborangoma aya iwe une mwan wangu ndokuwuraya Yeu .

Ahasi wako ndewa Dennis . Ndakangoyerekana ndadaro

Akandipa rimwe ziso rekuti ndaimedzwa

Jay: Ukangoudza Dennis kuti une nhumbu tichanetsana wanzwa . Dennis mukwasha wangu uzvize izvo. Taura tone chikushota mumba mako ndiite plan

Nxaaa kuti zvidii ndirimukadzi waki her ini ndodanana newe .

Jay: Yeu I I.....

Sharon: Yeu ndipoka mvura yekunwa shaa .

Ok, ndakaenda kunotora mvura yacho ndikavapa cup . Vakabva vapinda mumba

mangu

Sharon; yhoo yhop celebrite Yeukai ndiye akurara pasaga manje apa une 2 blankets . Ummm Yeu ita ma srs.

Nxaa apa vaitaura vachidedzera . Pane zvandakato noticer pana mainini. Kuti ka behavior kavo kachinja manje.

Takabuda panze ndikavasiya kumota hankue . Ndakanzwa vakuti kuna Jay . " Babe Yeu akutambura shem yhoo zvakaita mumba make mu ground chaimo

Nhai mainini. Musaite sekunge kumba kwenyu mairara pa bed kaa. Ndakadaro ndagumbuka

zvekuti vese vakazviwona kuti masamba
achinja. Ndakabva ndarovera door ndobva
ndainda mumba .. nxaa jay ucha suffer hako
nxaa ezvi ndikutsvinyirwa nevanhu bcoz of him .
Ndakanzwa mota yavo yakutswa .

Tinashe: don't tell me kuti watogumbuka
nezvataurwa na sharon kkkkl

Kkkk aaah zvobhowa shaa.
Ndakamutsanangurira zvese. Akangobata
muromo wake

Tinashe: saka ukureva kuti Jay na Dennis
vakaku raper vese 1 Time.

Yes Tinashe thats how it is. Apana

chinombochinja . And vakatora hu virgin
hwangu . Nhasi vakundiita bharanzi chairo.

Akaratidza kurwadziwa Tinashe . Takazotaura
hedu dzimwe nyaya . Achibva azoenda hake .
Ndakasara ndega hanku .

Day passed . Rimwe day iri weekend ndakaenda
hanku ku musika ndakano tora Tinashe
takanogara hedu ku sherd kwedu . Akatenga
ma heu . Ndava ndainyaitsonzwa kuada . Iye
akatenga drink hake . Takatandara hedu

Tinashe: saka Dennis wakamuudza kuti une
nhumbu hre

Andina ini shaa ndomutanga sey obvious
anoramba anotongoti ndiibvise .

Tinashe: mu Trie maybe ahadaro. Plus iwe hant wakandiudza kuti une ma feelings na Jay . Saka iwe shandis Dennis to your advantage Im sure Dennis aharambe nhumbu iyi.

But hant anodanana nehanzvadzi ya Jay hre. Andisi pakuparadzanisa vanhu kaini

Tinashe: yes azvina basa ndokuti Jay adzidze . Iye zvakaroorwa mainini vako achiziva futi kut akaku raper ahusi kuwona wega kuti ayida kukuwachisa azvishamise asinga tombode sharon wacho

Okay ok kkkk rega ndigotaura na Dennis wacho

Takasimuka hedu tikatanga kufamba .
Ndakawona mota ya Dennis mutara .
Ndakamhanya mu road imomo ndikanomira
pamberi . Akaita kubata ma emergency break
Ndakabva ndaenda pa window hanku.

Dennis : Uda kundiitisa ngozi her iwe .
Ukumirirey mu road nhaiwe

Open the door dakupinda. Akangoridza tsamwa
achivhura door ndakapinda ndobva ndagara
ndakawona Tinashe achiseka hke.

Dennis : whats wrong

You are going to be a dad. Ndakadaro ndichidya
banana randakatowana mumota make
ndakangotora ini.

Dennis: what ?

Yes Iam pregnant Dennis I know you rape me.

Dennis: Are sure you are pregnant

Yes and Jay adakuti ndiibvise akaenda neni kwa doc achida kuti ibviswe ndikatiza.

Dennis: what how anopenga hre dai akauraya mwana wangu ndaisambofa ndakamuregerera .

Soo ukutii nezve nhumbu

Dennis: kutii pakudii . Ofcoz nhumbu yangu

ndoida shaa.

Oooh manje andisi safe shaa jay ada kutouraya
mwana

Dennis: don't worry ndakutoenda newe kuden
kwangu. I am not going to forgive jay for trying
to murder my child

Kkkk ndakaseka hnku kune vanhu vari
emotional shuwa kkkk.

Ndakuenda korongedza zvinhu zvangu .
Ndokufonera ndapedza vowuya wonditora.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/25, 20:05]

Mama Kiki:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgC](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo)

[PQyJyqUohttps://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo)

[NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo)

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY MAMA KIKI(IVY TARASA)

Chapter 8

Yeukai

Ndakatozoita zvekupengenduka. Ndakatarisa mu room ndikawona ndiri ndega ndakabata face yangu wanei ma bandage ega ega. What is this nhai . Ndaizvibvunza hanku ndega ndichibata bata ma bandage aya . Ndakazonzwa kuvhurwa kwe door ayitove doc pamwe chete na dennis .

Doc: yello sis Yeu . You finally wake up

"Yaaa . Ndakapindura hanku low low.

Doc: You can go home now . Everything is under control.

" What about my face doc. Ndobviswa riiniko
zvima bandage izvi nhai

Doc : maybe after 2 weeks

" Whaaat? Is it so serious .aah no no.

Doc: Actually the thing is your face was badly
injured.soo there was only 1 way.yekugadzira
face yako.

" ndeipi manje.?"

Doc: plastic surgery

"I don't understand doc explain pliz"

Doc: I cant now but you will see your self . What
Iam triying to say very soon.

Vakabva vatobuda ayikazve . Ndochiii manje
ichi. Ndakatarisa Dennis ayingo nyara nyara
kunge muroi ayedzerwa nxaaa its all bcoz of
him. Kuti ndakufamba ndakasunga zvima
bandage ku face nxaa .

Dennis: Lets go Yeu mvura isati yanaya denga
racho ma 1 chaiwo

Ndakatora foni yangu. Ndakatoshamisika date

richiti 20 .ini ndakauya kuno ku hsptl musywa 19
Zvaiteva kuti ndanga ndakangorara nguva yese
iyi . Dennis akabva awuya akandibatsira
kusimuka

"Dennis lam hungry shaa"

Dennis: oky hande ne pa restaurant ye pedyo
iyo ndokutengera ipapo

Takabuda panze ndikagara kumashure chaiko.
Apana zvaakataura. Akango driver akananga ki
restaurant kwacho akatenga riri sadza chairo
ndorandakamudza kuti ndikuda .

Akauya naro ndikadya mota yakamira iye ahana

kudya ayingove biz ku screwer foni yake
zvisingapere. Ndakapedza kudya ndikagezeswa
maoko . Ndobva taenda hedu . Nguva yese iyi
ndaingove ndakafuga chizambiya mumusoro .

Tavakusvika kumba ndakabva ndati kuna
Dennis . Kana mondi yako iriko ndiburutse pano
hanku ndifambe fambe kuchiri kuchena

Dennis: akaenda kumba kwa tsano

"Tsano vapiko vauri kutaura apa nhai"

Dennis: oooh sorry I mean akaenda kumba kwa
Jay

Nxaaaaaaaaa, koiye Jayson akuziva kuti

ndakatsva

Dennis: andifunge kuti ane need yekuziviswa
kuti wakatsva .

Takangotarisa hedu ndobva tanyararidzana.
Takapinda mu gate . Aka packer mota yake .
Ndakangoburuka ndakananga mumba . Iye
akasara ari pa foni ameno waitaira naye .

Ndakavhura door ndakapinda mumba
ndikasvika zvikandira pa sofa ndainzwa
kudhiniwa kwete mbichana saka Jay
akutosekerera kaa kuti ndakatsva face.

Dennis: Ndokubikirei ndisati ndabuda Yeu.

" Mazondo Dennis "

Dennis: kkkkk are you for real Yeu

Ndikutamba enda hako kwaukuda kuenda kana.ndichida kudya ndongoenda ku kitchen ndobika

Dennis: oky if you say soo. But ndodzoka hanku soon andisi kugara pane munhu wandikuda kungowona 2 mins ndodzoka

Oky

Akabva ayenda hake. Ndakasara ndikarara hanku. Ndakatanga kuzvitora ma pic hanku .

Ndakazonzwa call yaitove new number hayo.
Ndakadaira hanku. Ndkatoshamisika ayitove
Sharon.

Hello mainini sharo makadiniki

Sharon: pfutseki mhani iwe indava uchida
kundiparadzira musha . Urimharadzi chaiyo.
Ezvk waparadza relationship ya tete Annah .
Ahunyare hre iwe urimunhu akaita sei. Indava
une moyo mukukutu iwe. Ndesaka isingadiwe
nevanhu. Its bcoz uri mu satanist chaiyo.
Ndikuwone futi uina Jay ndoda kukuwura yeu
hure remunhu.

Eh eh vakabva vato cuter call. Yowe saka Annah
anotaura zvisina basa kuna mainini vangu kaa .

Nxaa manje ndoda kumupfidzisa manje Annah iyeye. Ndakutozobvuma kuroorwa na Dennis wacho iyeye wandandisingade.

Ndakabva ndarara hanku. Ndakazonzwa mota ua Dennis ichisvika. Ndakabva ndangomonera chi gown . Ndobva ndaenda ku sitting room

Dennis: Ahusati warara

Yes Andisati hanku. We need to talk.

Dennis: oky .

Akabva agara hake pasi. Ndakanotora food ku kitchen ndikamupa. Ndakamugezesa maoko.Akatanga kudya hake.

Dennis, were you serious kuti you wanna marry me

Akabva anditarisa

Dennis: Yes

Ok Iam ready now. We can get married.

Dennis: Are you joking or what. Coz I don't like such kind of joke's

Kkkk Im srs .

Akabva awuya pandiri ndobva ada kundikisa

pamanza ndakabva ndanzvenga hanku.
Akangoseka hake . Ndobva azopedzisa kudya.

Takanorara hedu ma separate rooms . Tmrr
ndakamutswa na Dennis achiti avakuda kuenda
kubasa. Ndakamuka hanku anga atopedza
kugadzirira hake.

Dennis: toronga ndadzoka zvekuti ndinobvisa
kumba kwenyu.

Ok Dennis see you time time.

Akbva abuda hake ndakabva ndasara ndiichita
basa hnku. Ndakapedza ndikageza . Kwava
kuma 12 ndopandakanzwa munhu ayi knocker
pa door ndakadongorera ndikawona ari Annah .
Nxaaa . Ndakaramba ndiri zii hangu.

Akadzimara adzokera nxaa . Anga atumwa
naJay futi kaa kuda kundikuvadza .

Ndakabva ndatatora foninyangu ndikafonera
Jay akabva angodairawo ipapo ipapo.

Jay: Yes babe . I miss you

Quit talking nonsense Jayson. Soo
zvawakandiita wasn't enough hee . Ezvi face
yangu ahisi kutarisika soo . Uri devil wanzwa

Jay: Wait wait . Ukutiiko andisikubatanidza
zvaukutura ini. Nxaaa enda ku app tone.
Ndakabva ndasenda ma pics angu ndine ma
bandage mumusoro.

Ndakawona afona back

Jay: who didi this to you Yeu?

Its you dammit . Indava uchida kunyepera
kuzungaira

Jay: Yeu lam srs oky. Andisi kutomboziva kuti
ndozvauri yeu

Kkkkk oooh so this is your revenge nhai . Ok I
get it Jay. Hant wakati uchandi safisa kusvika
zvanaka . Thanks jay

Ndakabva nda cuter call. Akaramba achifona
andina kudaira back ini. Ndakabva
ndatozvikandira pa sofa.

Ndakatanga kuwona movie hanku. Pasina 30 minutes ndakanzwa mota panze. Ndiyaniko iyeye kasi Den adzoka kani ndakadongorera nepa window . Heee kkk ahasi mashura iwayo ayitove Jay hake akaburuka mumota achiita kumhanyirira . Ndakabva ndanogara pasofa

Jay: Yeukai! Yeu

Ayive jay ayidedzera achiiripanze chaipo.
Akabva asviko vhura door

Jay: oooh shitt . Ndiyani akakudai nhaiwe ndiudze izvezvi ndinotomuwura munhu wacho nhasi chaiye.

Ndi Annah

Jay: Annah wakunyepa manje Annah ahadaro .
Shaa but Dennis ndiye anofanirwa akakudaisl.
Koseyi asina kundiudza the very day
yawakatsva nhai. Kozvaune ma bandage face
yese. Does that mean face yako mavanga ega
ega .

Nxaaa ehe mavanga ega ega . Wanga wati

Jay: Yaa saka pari trick

Kkkk usandi sekese Jayson wanzwa . Pari trick
kudiini manje .

Jay: Jaybakatadza kukuisisa plastic surgery hre

at least kupiwa new face kurinani than kuti
kumeso kwako kuite mavanga Yeu

What kasi plastic surgery . Yacho kuchinjwa
face nhaiwe jayson? Ndakadaro ndabata hana
hanku.

Jay: its depend . Kana face yako yakatsva
stereki. Unotofanirwa kuiswa plastic surgery
zvakuenderanawo kuti une mari yacho hre.
Then futi kana wakakuvara zvishoma
unongoiswawo pakakuvara ipapo asi face yako
ayichinjwe

Ndakaita kubata face yangu . Nhai mwari I hope
what lam thinking is not true iii kufa kutori nani
manje pane kupiwa new identity never

Jay: ukufungei nhai Yeu. Kkkk kasi wakaiswa plastic surgery. Kkk I hope vakakupa face yakanaka. Ndava kana wakapiwa yakashata kaaa. Ameno ndanyarara.

Chibuda muno Jay wanzwa wakufarisa manje .

Jay: kkkk but don't worry . Annah will pay for this ko dai akapisa mwana wangu .

Mwana ndewa Dennis . And nda decider kuroorwa naye futi . Saka achanondiroorwa after 2 weeks kana ndabviswa ma bandage

Jay: Kana uchikwanisa kusvatora mwana arimudumbu mako its oky Yeu. Ndava wangu mwana ahangaende kunodeketererwa uko. Unombozviziva her kuti family yana Dennis

yakazara ana godobori. Kana iye Dennis
pachezvake ndigodobori . Umubvunze kana
uine nharo . Ramba kuudzwa akawonekwa
nembonje pahuma. Ndaenda ini. Uzondiudza
zvaunenge wa decider . Ndava wangu mwana
ahatsike kwa godobori

Akabva atobuda hake akasiya andikandira ma
chocolate . Ndakatanga kuudya hanku
ndichizeya mashoko a jay. Ari srs her or masasi
hake arikuita . Iii kana kwana Dennis kuchitwa
zveun'anga andingakwanisane nazvo
manje.Rege ndimumirire. Imwe nyaya ikundi
streeser ndeye face yangu . Ndikungonamata
kuti Ndisave ne new identity.

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/24, 20:28]
Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY MAMA KIKI(IVY TARASA)

CHAPTER 7

Yeukai

Ndakaburuka mumota make ndobva ndadedza
Tinashe. Ndakamudza kuti Dennis ati tigare
tese.

Tinashe: saka wabvuma her . Ezvi waramba

Kkkk ndangobvuma hnku but lam not
comfortable remember akandi raper kaa munhu
uyu ko aka triyer futi

Tinashe: I don't think soo

Oky lets see. Hande unondibatsira kurongedza
kkkk utondiperekedza hant ndakautizira her

Tinashe: kkkkkkkkkk usandinakidze Yeu.

Kkkk jokes. Kkkv takaenda kumba
ndikanorongedza hembe dzangu . Tina
ndakamuudza kuti asare achigara hake and rent
ichabhadharwa hayo usa wale kkkk

Ndakabva ndafonera Dennis ahana kunonoka
kudaira hake

Ndapedza chiuya unditore

Dennis : oky ndisendere location yepauri chaipo
ndiuyepo

Hant pawakagumira kunditandanisa musiyu
ukupaziva hako. Verenga dzimba 3 then yechi
4ndopandogara ipapo Dennis

Dennis: iiii heyaaa oky ndakutosvika.

Takarovana maoko hedu na Tinashe kkkkk.

Pasina ma minutes akabva asvika Dennis.
Akatakura monarch rangu akaisa ku boot.
Ndakabva ndaramba ndakamira hanku

Dennis: And then . Let's go mai juju

Kkkk zvariri benzi Dennis ndakabva ndamuti
ndivhurire door. Akaseka hake ndobva
andivhurira. Ndakapinda ndobva nda bhabhaisa
Tinashe.

Dennis aka driver mota yake ndakabva

ndanyarara hanku ndkatanga kufunga kuti am I
doing the right thing or what.

Dennis : ukufungeyi nhai Yeu

Zvakawanda zvekufunga shaa.

Dennis: oky usafungisisa hako.

Ndakawona ava kupinda pane imwe imba
yanga yakanaa kwete mbichana. Akasviko
pacher mota yake . Ndobva tamboramba
tirimumota hedu

Dennis: Arikunzwa kuda chiiko baby wangu nhai
yeu

You are mad Dennis nxaa kkk lets go . Kana
akuda chinhu anokuudza. Akaseka hake ndobva
aburuka akandivhurira door ndikaburuka
akatora monarch rangu. Takafamba hedu
tichipinda mumba . Yhoo mumba maive neat
hamo imomo. Ndakasviko gara pa sofa hanku.
Iye akanoisa bag rangu kuneimwe room.
Akadzoka . Ayisanyatsotarisa neni
ayinzvenga nzvenga

Have you ever regret what you did to me
Dennis. Ndakangobvunza ini
Iye Denis akabva anditarisa hake

Dennis: Umm Yes Yeu I regret it every day .
Andisive kuti ndakpindwa nei day ratakaku
raper. Andisati ndambo raper munhu ini

Ooh oky ndakneta hanku ini dakumbozorora ndoshandisa room ipi .

Dennis: umo mandaisa bag rako umo

Oky ndakabva ndaenda. Hezvozvamuri kuita kunge mu room ma Dennis. Maive nema pic ake ayina jay mamwe ayine musikana vachi kiss ana.

Ndakazosiyana nekutarisa zvakawanda hanku ndakabva ndazvikandira pa bed hanku .
Ndakabva ndarara hanku.

Ndakazopeputswa nenzara chaiyo ndakabva ndamuka ndakaenda ku sitting room .
Ndakatowona Dennis ariku kitchen achi bika bika.

Hello there, ndakadaro hanku ndakamira
pamusiwo we kitchen.

Dennis: watomuka kudhara . Oky food is almost
ready Yeu .

Ndakabva ndapinda mukati ndobva ndagara pa
chair hanku.

Foni yake yakabva ya ringer. Ndakawona
achinditarisa . Akazodaira.

Him: Ndyp chibaba

.....

Him: oky okay .

Akabva anditarisa

Dennis: Jay is here yeu. Aripa gate

Kahana kangu kakati bamu. Dennis akabva adedza Gard but anofanirwa anga abuda . Akabva atoenda iye ku gate . Akanovhurira Jay gate. Ini ndaidongorera nepa window ndakawona vachimhoresana denis ndobva abvisa Apron vakabva vatanga kuuya. Ndakakoka zvivindi. Kondomutya kuti ndyani wangu. Ndakapakura sadza rangu ne beef nema veg ndova ndaenda ku sitting room. Ivo vakabva vapindawo. Ndakatoita sendisiri kuvaona hanku ndaitodya

Jay: What koiwe Yeu ukuitei kuno

Ndatizira Dennis

Jay: what nonsense heee . Iwe Dennis
ukuzvifambisa sey

Dennis: she is the mother of my unborn child jay
I can do anything for her

Jay: akuudza kuti nhumbu iyoyo ndeyako
ndiyani indava wakapusa iwe munhu ihure iri

Ndakaramba ndichidya apana chinorwadza
sekuwudzwa huhure ne munhu waunoda .

Jay: iwe sumuka tone tiende kumba tono

unogara namainini vako.

Munhu atizira ahadzokere ahuzvizive .
Ndamukadzi wa Dennis full stop

Ndakawona andipira gotsi achipukuta kumese
kwake .

Dennis: Jay it's not like ndikuda kuroora yeu out
of love kaa . You know kutj anditomudewo
ndoda sister yako. But kaa ngatisakanganwe
kuti blood is thicker than water. Yeu is caring
my blood sooo if it means marrieng her makes
her happy . Iam ready dude . For now she is
more important to me than anyone else

Jay: oky fyn but remember 1 think Dennis
ndopa gumira hu friendship wedu. And andidi

kukuwona une sister yangu otherwise
ndokuuraya.

Akadaro nehasha dzese Jay. To be honest
ndainzwa kuda kungove pa side na jay .
Hugging him but eish munhu wacho ayive ma 1
chaiwo. I think lam madly in love with Jay

Dennis akabva abuda panze anofanirwa ayinda
ku gate. Ndakasara na jay

Jay: why Yeu. Washayeyi kuroorwa na Dennis .
Wadii kundiiudza zvikunetsa ingadai
ndagadzirisa zvese

How ? Jay heee . You messed up everything .
Now you are blaming me

Akabva awuya achifambisa akasviko gara pa
side neni akabata matama angu. Maoko ake
ave soft akandipukuta musodzi yaibuda.
Ndainzwa kuda kumuudza how much I love him
but zvaiperera pamuromo.

Jay: I hate you Yeu wanzwa

I love you Jayson . Akavhura maziso
zvekushamisika chaizvo . Inindakangotaura
ndisina kufunga

Jay: so then why urikutizira Dennisy Yeu haa tell
me pliz akadaro achibva pandiri

Mubvunzo wake andina kupindura.

Jay: listen Yeu. Ini andikude wanzwa . Ndoda sharon not you.but zvaaurijuita zviri wrong wanzwa

Oky fine . Ndaidaro ndichipukuta musodzi .
Ndakasimuka . Akabva andibata ruoko ndobva andidhonzera paari. Takamboita e moment takatarisana . Akabva angotanga kundi kisser. Ndakazo musaidzira ndanzwa Dennis achiiuya.

Jay: to be honest kiss yako inobhowa Yeu.

Nxaaaa

Dennis akbva apinda neumwe musikana wandakatoziva kuti i sister ya jay nekufanana kwavo to my surprise ayive ne monarch .

Jay: now it's gonna be fun. Here comes my sister and she is 2 months pregnant.

Ndakaita kuroohwa nehana kwete mbichana .

Dennis ! Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa

Dennis: yes yeu she is pregnant. So she is staying here with us.

Ndakagara pasi kuri kupererwa chaiko.
Ndakunorara Dennis. Ndakadaro
ndichitosimuka musodzi iri mokoto.

Jay: manje munhu ane nhumbu anogara
achichem hre usiye tsika yekuchema zvisina
basa Yeu

Nxaaa, ndakaridza tsamwa ndichibva ndaenda kunorara hanku. Ndiyaniko akutumira ma mhopo nhai haaaa. Ndichafarao here ini . Ndakatangavku chema . Ndirimo. Dennis akazouya ndobva avhura door.

Yeu , Yeu come down ok akauya akagara pa bed .

Dennis: the thing is andina hanku ma feelings newe but I know 1 day ndoita ma feelings newe chete

Stop your nonsense wanzwa . Usazvimanikidze pandiri hako even me lam in love with someone but he doesn't love me back lam just hoping 1 day achandidawo

Dennis: ukutarisira kudiwa back iwe wamukadzi wangu..

Who say so lam not anyone's wife. Wanzwa

Dennis: sorry .

Akabva abuda achiita door rekurovera . Nxaaa koo akutsamweyi ahasiriye atanga kutaura kuti ahandide. Ummm nhumbu yangu iri munhamo shuwa.

Ndakazonzwa noise ku sitting room .
Ndakamboparara her ndakamuka
ndikanyahwaira ndichida kunzwa .

Jay: this is wrong dude. I told you I love Yeu kudhara chaiko but now you want to marry her

Dennis: thats the thing dude even I also love yeu but lam ashemed to say this after what we did to her. Ndikutoda kumuroora yeu and your sis I don't know dude we all know kuti Yeu deserve better we rape her dude can't you understand that.

Ndakawona jay achipa Dennis fight yekuti akabva adonha pasi

Jay: andisi kubva pano ndisina Yeu and mwana wakatakura ndewangu I knoe that . Andinga chengeterwe mhuri neumwe murume ndiripo ini.

Dennis: will see Jay.

Ndakabva ndabudikira pavari

Ko chii chikuitika muno nhai ndatomutsw ne noise .

Dennis: its nothing Yeu go to your room

Jay,: Fine ini ndakuenda I know what to do .

Ayikazvee Jay ibenzi shuwa . Akabva atobuda hake . Ndainge ndakutotya kuti manje ano drive sey nehasha dzake idzidzo . So Jay love me but akungorwadziwa nekundiwudza izvozvo chete

Ndakazoenda kunorara hanku. Ameno Dennis akarara kupi maybe akarara ne simbi yake.

Ndakatora foni yanku ndaka triyer kufonera Jay
but ayisatombodaira hke ma calls angu.

Ndakazowona new # ku app . Paine msg.

* Are you happy Yeu . Iam sure now wapedza
ku screwer na Dennis Right. I hate you Yeu.

Yhooo ndaka saver # dziya to my surprise
paitobuda pic rangu haro . Ndaatoziva hnku kuti
ndi jay.

Ndakafona back ahana kudaira ndofunga foni
anga atoisa pa silent nekuti anemukadzi wake
nxaaaa . Ndakazorar hanku . Tmrr kuseni
ndakamuka ndika geza hanku . Ndakatopfeka
ka dress kangu ke white. Ndakaenda ku kitchen.

Ndikawona Dennis akaita kusimudza Annah .
Iye ana wacho akaita kukochekera makumbo
ake kumusana kwa Dennis.

Akavhunduka hake Dennis . Ndakabva ndatora
jug ndaida kuisa tea hanku.

Dennis: morning Yeu

Morning

Ndakaita zvandaita . Dennis akaburutsa
musikana uya . Ndobva awuya pa next neni

Dennis: Let me do it for you. Ayidaro achitotora
cup mumaoko mangu . Ndakabva ndamira pa
side hanku

Annah: I can't believe this. Uri cheap musikana
iwe shuwa unga rare nevakoman vairi

Dennis: its not her fault . The truth is ini
namukoma vako takamu raper

Annah: whaaaat? Unopenga hre Dennis
mukoma vangu avadaro even you my love I
know you . You arw not a rapist

Dennis: it's true manje.

Ayitotaura asinga kendenge Dennis .
Ndakazongowona musikana uya asumudza jug
rai boiler akaita kundipotsera naro kumeso
chaiko

Mai ndakaita ku screemer chaiko
ndakawumburuka pasi Dennis akasha kana
pekubata . Akazongondisimudza ndichichema
kudaro akandiisa mu mota make akaenda neni
ku hospital ndainge ndainge ndavhara face
yangu ne t-shirt ya Dennis yandainge ndawana
mumota imomo .ndainyatsozvinzwa kuti face
yangu maduzu ega ega .takasvika pa hospital
ndikatakurwa na Dennis ndainde ndakavhara
face yangu chete .ndakapindwa neni mukati
dennis akanzi amire panze .ndakabviswa shirt
iya kumeso ndakatarisa pa mirror raivemo
ndakaita ku screemer ndikanzwa miri wangu
kuper simba andina kuziva zvakazoitika next

.stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FDMiGlaFHu7DtNYzyunBRU>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 9

Yeukai

Ndakazosimuka pa sofa pandaive ndakagara hanku. Ndakaenda ku kitchen . Ndaida kutanga kubika food yamanheru hanku sezvo nguva dzanga dzatofamba. Ndakabika sadza ne beef hanku. Mumba macho vaive makarongeka hamo fridge yaive ta-ta-ta nenyama . Ndakapedza zvekubika ndikazvipakurira rangu. Ndakanodyira hanku ku sitting room ndichiona tv . Dennis. Ndopaakabva asvika .

Him: Ndyp, waswera boe here

Yaa ndaswera boe hanku ini kwakuriseyi kuma basa kwenyu. Kwaingove kubvunza. Ndomboziva kuti anoita nezvei.

Dennis: haaa boe hako wena. Wabika her or ndobika hanku. Ndava nzara yandinayo inogona kundiuraya any time.

Ndabika rega ndikutorere food yako.
Ndakanotora food iya ndakadzoka.
Ndaingomutarisa ndichiiedza kubatanidza kuti
Dennis angaite zvehun'anga hre. Nezvaari
izvozvo nhai. Dennis munhu uya ari cool
ahataure too much but ndakawona semunhu ari
rough hake pakutaura. And munhu futi
anopfeka zvima bvaru bvaru. Saka
zvaisatombonzwisika kuti typ yake iyoyi
ingaite zvakadaro.

Dennis: kkkkk usandigaire zvisirizvo kaa.
Unobvunza kwete kuzvikuvadza nekufunga yeu.

Ayikazve koaziva seyi kuti ndikumugaira . Does
that mean arikuwona mumweya yhooo. Manje
kana zvakadaika umm ameno.

Dennis: tmrr Atete vangu varikuuya kuno hanzvadzi ya dad vangu. Vakuuya kuzokuwona soo be ready. And unofanirwawoka kana tete vako kuti wada kuroorwa then vouya vokuperekedza patichaenda kumusha uchinopururudzwa.

Ummm okay but ana Tete vangu vari ku U. K varikuno ndana mbuya chaivo. But azvina basa Dennis ndongoenda ndega.

Dennis: ok if you say soo .

Akabva ageza maoko ake hake ndobva atanga kuwona movie . Ndakamuudza kuti ndkunorara ini

Dennis: kkkk ahisikuda kurara neni her nhai

maimwana

Nxaa ukwane Dennis wanzwa . Ndakatoseka hanku ndichipinda mu bedroom mangu . Ndakanorara hanku.

Day passed zuva rekubvisa ma bandage angu rakasvika. Dennis ahana kuenda kubasa hake zuva racho. Ndaitotya kubvisa ma bandage aya .

Dennis: come here

Ayidaro achindidhonza ruoko achindigarisa pa chair yaive pa dressing table.

Dennis: I can do it for you if you want.

Yaa yaa do it. Ndakadaro ndakatarisa pa miror

Dennis: honestly lam also shaking kkkkk who know kuti face yako yakadii.

Stop your nonsense Dennis.

Akabva atanga kubvisa ma bandage aya slow slow . Hake ndakabva ndatsinzina hana yaitorova hayo.

Dennis: ooooh my gosh how pretty .

Akadaro achizevezera munzeve manku.

Ndakabva ndasvinura ziso 1

.ndakangonyemwerera face yangu yanga isina kumbochinjwa . Ndakafara zvisingaite. And ndanga ndisina kna vnga zvaro

Dennis: Happy now kkk

Yaa at least . Ndandichitya kwete mbichana.
Akaseka hke. Akabva atobuda . Ndakasara
ndobva ndageza . Ndakatanga kurongedza
hembe dzangu ndichiisa mu handbag sezvo
taive ne rwendo magwana rekuend kumusha
kwana dennis kumacheke.Dennis akauya

Dennis: aaah since tete vakazokundikana kuuya
that day variikuya nhasi vorarira kuno then tmrr
toenda tese navo.

Oky iribhoe. Aaah Dennis. Ndine munhu
wandandichidawo kaa kuenda naye if it's
possible.

Dennis: ndiyani

Tinashe friend yangu iya .

Dennis: unowona zvichibuda hr nhai Yeu you are going to be my wife . What do you think I feel when I see you hanging around nevamwe vakomana.

Are you jelouse or what dennis.

Dennis: its not like that . Oky oky fine muudze awuye ararire kuno coz dakumukira mangwana acho.

Thank you Dennis. Ndakafara chaizvo. Kuenda na Tinashe ndaitira kuti agove by my side coz

umm ndine bad feeling chaiyo. Ndakabva ndatofonera Tinashe . Ahana hake kuramba akabva atoti avakuuya. Ndakamupa ma direction. .takagara gara hedu. Pasina nguva chikomana big chakabva chasvika. Akasvikomhoresa Dennis. Ndobva azomhoresa ini

Dennis: isahako bag rako mu room iyo mufanami

Akasimuka Tinashe aknoisa bag rake. Akadzoka ndobva ndamupa food akadya hake .

Dennis: yeu tora zambia iro usunge zvese ne dhuku tete vako vasvika

Whaat ooh come on Dennis is that really

necessary.

Dennis: ndikuitira kuti Atete ava vasasvika
vachikuvhurimutsa ndava munhu wacho
ndomuziva

Oooh for goodness sake this is my house
mhani. Kkkk ndakangoerekana ndadhomoka
zvekuti tinashe akatoseka iye Dennis
akangonditarisa akaseka hake achindikandira
zambiya

Tinashe: ingosunga zve 2 mins ozosunungura
hko kana vasisipo.

Dennis: nhai nhai . Ini anditombode kuti usunge
zvima zambia izvi . But culture yedu ndoma 1
Aaah ndakasunga chizambia chiya nechidhuku

Dennis: wakangonaka steel wani nyangwe une
dhuku nhai Yeu

Hayiwawo . Akabva atobuda achiti akunovhurira
Tete vake gate.

Tinashe: kkkkk yaa pakaipa wenq

Kuipa chii manje ndakadaro
ndichinyatsomonera zambia. Iye Tinashe
akabva asimuka achinodongorera nepa window.

Tinashe: ah ah ah kkkkkkkkkkk huya kuno Yeu
uwone hako kkkk

Chiikp iwe Tinashe. Ndakadaro ndichienda

paaive ndakabva ndatarisa panze paive
akadongorera. Yoweeeeeee nhai jehovha .
Ndochiiko manje ichi nhaimi. Ndakadaro
ndichibva pa window paye.

Tinashe: kkkkk Yeu ndipe bag rangu ini
ndakurova pasi. Kkkkkk

Kwana Tinashe urishamwari yakaita seyi nhai
inosiya shamwari pa tight sport pakadai
nhai. llll ndainzwa hna yangu kurova . Koivo tete
vacho zvivindi vanozviwana kupiko zvekifamba
ghetto rese nakapfeka ngundu nhai apa vane
nhembe chaidzo nezidzvimbo muruwoko.
Nekabag ke dehwe kari muchiono

Tinashe akabva atosimuka ndobva anohwanda
kuseri kwesofa aah ndakaterawo ini kuseri
kwesofa kuya.

Voice: hoyiii hoyiii hoyiii

Aaaah takatarisana na Tinashe .

Ndakadongorera ne corner ndakawona Dennis
akabata musoro wake ndifunga ayitopererwa
kuti vanhu varikupi.

Atete: Budai henyu pamuri ipapo ndisati
ndakuvhiringai.

Takatarisana na Tinashe akabva azevezera

Tinashe: we are doomed Yeu this witch gonna
kill us

Stop your nonsense manhi shhhh nyarara

tone.Ndaitaura nekazevezeve

Dennis: Yeu pliz budai otherwise tete
vakatsamwa movhiringwa.

Ndakabva ndatanga kubuda slow slow . Dzamar
tabuda pachena ndakatarisana na atete vaye.

Her: Huya apa tone muroora . N

Ndakabva ndaendapo chop chop ndaitonzwa
kuda kuzviitira weti chaiyo. Vakabva vatanga
kunditendererera zvisingapere

Her: Yaa chigara hako pasi muroora.Usanditya
hako dzinza redu ndozvariri.

Na Dennis futi in'anga futi? Ndakabvunza
ndakaita kufutisa muromo

Her: kkkkkkkkk kkkkk

Dennis: Andisi n'anga ini Yeu wanzwa.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichinyatsotarisa
amai ava. Panze pakabva pasvika mota. Dennis
akabuda . Ahana kutora nguva. Ndakazowona
vachipinda vachitoseka ayina Jay.

Jay: Auntie, Auntie zvirisey sey

Akadaro hake jay achitonogara paside navo
akava hugger

Her: andisi kutombofara kana kana .

Jay: Chiiii futi nhai kkkkk

Her: zvichabuda hazvo pachena.

Nxaaa zvinyaya zvavo zvaitobhowa iye Jay
kutoita seasina kundiona kana kundimhoresa
hako ndakabva ndamu surpriser hanku

Makadini dady jay. Ndakadaro hangu
ndakamutarisa. But ndakawona kuchinja face
kwa Dennis . Iye Jay akaramba akanditarisa.

Kask amudaire nhai baba . Variseyi mainini
sharo

Jay: haaa variboe havo Yeu..

Oky. Tinashe hande hedu ku kitchen tobikira
Tete ava. Ndakabva ndabuda naye Tinashe .

Tinashe: Jayson ane Pride inotobhowa atadza
kungokumhoresawo hako .

Anopenga uyu manje ndoda kuipwanya pwany
pride yake iyoyo nxaaa. Takabika tikapedza
ndakaendesa food . Tete vakati vanodyira havo
ku room kwavairara nekuti vakaneta .
Ndakaendesa food yavo ikoko. Ndikadzoka
ndikapa jay na Dennis chavo. Tonashe akatora
chake.

Dennis: ko chako chirikupi Yeu

Ndodya nemi dad.

Dennis: oooh okh no problem.

Ndakabva ndagara paside naye ndakaisa makumbo angu pamakumbo ake.

Jayson: kkkk to be honest kaa andaombofunga kuti ungatodye na Yeu mundiro 1 Dennis. Nehutsinye waive nemunhu uyu haaa devil chaiye

Kkkkkk kungoti typ futi yehutsinye ndounosiyana apana hutsinye hunodarika . Ku raper munhu. And munhu ano raper anotyisa kana mbudzi chaiyo anogona kuktasva masikati machena. Ndakadaro hanku ndichiruma bhonzo

Jay: Wakufarisa manje Yeukai wanzwa waguta kunyarwa manje rabbish yemunhu.

Newewo futi imbwa yemunhu . Nxaaa. Akabva angotora plate yaive nesadza rake akandipotsera nayo kumeso.

Jay: Zimwana re mhondi nxaaa ndosiya ndakurova zvekuti ahumuke futi wanzwa . Zibenzi remunhu.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara musodzi ndoyaindikurira .

Dennis: Thats enough now guys stop this .

Ndakasimuka pama kumbo pake ndikangara

pana Tinashe .

Jay: Iwe mufana iweka iweka.

Ndi jay ayinongedzera Tinashe nechigumwe

Tinashe: kondadi nhai bro

Jay: be careful wanzwa.

Nxaaa ibenzi iri Tinashe inda hako mu room mako usiyane nebenzi. Akqbva asimuka hake ndobva ayenda . Takasara takanyararidzana pasina ayitaura neumwe . Auntie ndiivo vakazouya

Her: eeeh Makhoti simuka tone ndikusunge tambo iyi muchiwuno mako

Aaah ndeyiyi tambo iyoyo nhai tete .
Ndakabvunza ndava andidi kuitiswa zvisisina
basa ini.

Her: Hant watii wakatakura ropa redu. Soo
muroora wese anoita pqmuviri anopiwa tambo
iyi . Ndoichamuchengeta . Asi kana uchinyepa
kuti mwan ndewa Dennis. Andidi kukunyepera
muroora . Mwana iyeye anokunetsa
kusununguka anogona kutova chaiko.

Whaaat? No no andidi zvakadaro ini . And
andiite zven'anga

Her: heeee kkkk kasi ahasi wa Dennis mwana
wachi ko ukuvhundukei nhai

Ofcoz ndewa Den . Oky oky fyn ndiiseyi tambo yacho tone. Ndakabva ndasimuka

Vakabva vasekerera havo vadakusunga .

Vakabva vabatwa ruoko na jay

Jay: aah I don't think it's necessary Auntie kkk what I mean she is just a child and aha believe zven'anga akuudza wani . Musaisa henyu mhiko dzenyu pliz Auntie

Dennis: Indava uchifarisa zvakadarikidzq iwe Jay . Yeu ndini ndikumuroora and mwana wainaye ndewangu saka whats your problem man

Jay: don't be stupid wanzwa usandibvunze zvisina basa wanzwa . If anything happen to this child ndopika na baba vangu vakauraiwa na

dragon. Ndokuuwurayai mese iwe Dennis na Yeukai zivai izvozvo.

Akabva atobuda akashatatirwa . Tete vaye vakatoshaya kuti zvikufamba sey. Vakabva vaisa tambo iya. Ameno zvandakabva ndanzwa mudumbu mangu that time but ndaka pretender kunge pasina zvaitika.

Auntie: chinzwa kaa muroora Tambo iyi ichaku protector but kana nhumbu isiri ya dennis . Ucha facer many troubles . And ameno . But I wish you the best makhoti. Pane vamwe maiguru vako vakambonyepa kuti nhumbu ndeya mukoma va Dennis. Guise what happen. Akazvara gudo . And gudo racho ririko kumacheke uko takangoripfigira mudanga.

Whaaaaat? Muri srs her or muku jocker

Her: ah ah uchanovaona maiguru vako negudo
ravo kumusha uko hanti tikuendaka mangwana

Ndakagara pasi nekupererwa chaiko. Nhai
mwari. Zvanda zviparira nhai.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/27, 12:05]

Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0Iv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

Mama kiki(I. Tarasa)

Chapter 10

Jayson.

Mese mavakundiziva .asi ndichangoti ga ga
zvishoma munyatsondiziva henyu zvandiri.ini
ndonzi Jayson ndiri munhu boe chaizvo ende

ndakazvinakira .mumba medu tingori 3 chete ini
nehanzvadzi yangu Sharon nemufana wangu ari
form 2 anonzi Justice .togara na momz vedu
.and Thanks to dragon kuti now atisisina baba
.but ndakazviudza kuti revenge ndoita chete
even if it means kuto secrifiser my feelings
azvina kana basa izvozvo.kukura kwangu
kwese ndaitamba na Dennis and tinotsikisa
dzakawanda chaizvo tiri 2 .ku raper kwatakaita
Yeu ndini ndainge ndauya nepfungwa iyoyo .but
pandakazowan ari virgin ndakanzwa kuti pano
ndaite hutsinye chaiwo co ini ndaitofunga kuti
sezvo ayive munhu ayizvinzwa suger chaiyo
zvichida akabviswa kano naka.nyamba ahewo
anga akatozvibata hake .thata why ndakada
kurambidza dennis kuti a rape Yeu .zvaive nani
hazvo kuti ararwe ne munhu 1 .ndainge
ndakutonzwa tsitsi ndava ayiratidza kuti
arimupain.

But amenowo kuti mwari vanozvifambisa
seyi. after ta Raper Yeu ahana kuzombobuda
mupfungwa dzangu. ndainge ndakingomuwona
everywhere. to be honest ndainge nda developer
ma feelings kuna Yeu but manje nekuda
kwekuti mwana wa Dragon ndozvaifira izvozvo
ndava andingade munhu ana baba vakaura dad
vangu ka never azviite manje. ndaida kuti agare
acho suffer chete all the time .even kuroora
kwandakaita sharon ndaida kutoti ndiwane
kuisa Yeu padhuze kuitira kana ndada kumu
attacker ndomubata panorwadza chaipo and
futi ndakatoowona sekunge anotondida kwete
mbichana saka zvakanva zvanyatsoita mushe
mushe na sharon andisati ndatomboita sex
naye ndava ndakazviudza kuti pese
pandichabatwa nechikara ndichaenda kuna Yeu
ndava andifarire kurara rara nevanhu kadzi
hobho hobho Yeu ndeww Chi 2 pavanhu
vandarara navo sofara .and ndiye achaita zvee
wekupedzisira .bcoz lam not a

womanizer.ndinoti kana ndada munhu ndenge
ndamuda zveshuwa .saka ndinototi Yeu ane
Lucky coz ndiye wandoda but andidi
kumuratidza hanku kuti ndomuda
.ndichamuratodza kana ndamuregerera
mhosva dza baba vake.

Ende.chimwe chinhu chimonetsera Yeu ari very
stubborn ameno kuti akanyatsoitwa seyi
mwana iyeye .thats why ndaida kubvisa
nhumbu yaanayo coz ndakatozviona kuti she is
not worth it.

Achanyatsozviwonerwa ega kuti ahasi kundi fixer
asi akuzvi fixer .ndava nhumbu yainayo iyoyo
ahisitombori ya dennis ndotozviziva
chete.manje nezktambo raiswa muchiono make
acharizvara gudo.manje neni anotoriyamwisa
gudo iroro ahandizive mushe nxaa .
Kochaarikuda kuroorwa na Dennis chii futi
ndohuhure manje waarikuita .

Pandakabva kumba kwavo ndakabva ndananga straight kumba. Ndakatosvika Sharon na Annah vachitotamba havo radio kuratidza kuti zvese zvirimugwara.

Sharon: Aah dad mauya

How I wish Yeukai ndiye akundidedza achiti dad. Pakanditi dad paya ndirikumba kwa Dennis ka hana kangu kakatombo vibrator chaiko. Sharon ndakabva ndamupindura hanku lol lol kuti yaa ndadzoka

Sharo: dad nhasi ndine surprise yenyu .

Ndeyei surprise yacho. U know I hate surprises.

Sharo: its a secret kkkk but manheru ndopane surprise yacho

Ok y fyn. Ko mom avasati vadzoka nanhasi kubva kumusha inga vakati vakudzoka nhask wani.

Annah: aaah kkkk vatofona hanzi ndada kutombosiya ndaisa mbeu pasi . Munovaziva wani kuti mom zvekumusha vanozvida kwazvo

Yhoo saka pakaipa kaa ko jussy arikupi wandisiri kuwona pana . Kasi abuda ne motorbike futi

Annah: kkkk ehe anonzwa her jussy apora kaa thats why akufarisa futi.

Mufana ahanzwe uyu nhai marimwe zuro apo paadonha nacho chi bike nhasi mdopochikwira futi . Ummm yaa surrender shuwa.

Ndakabva ndatopfurira kuenda ku bedroom ndaida kunogeza hanku nguva dzanga dzatove ku ma 5 dzemazorodoka. Ndakapedza kugeza ndobva ndatorambopinda muma gumbeze hangu. Ndakatanga kuwona ka vision kandaive ndawona hangu kwa Dennis ndichiwona Ka Yeu kakatirika makumbo ake pamakumbo aDennis nxaa ezvi vanotorara vese vachigumana gumana nxaaa ndoziva hanku kuti kuita sex avaite ndava Yeu ahabvume . Ipapo ndomu truster hanku.Kwaingove kuzvisimbisa kusina basa. Nagodobori waanogara naye iyeye apabude chakanaka. Ndorangerira rimwe zuva patakaenda ku part na Dennis. Ayive nemusikana waidanana naye . Manje musikana uyu aka cheater Dennis infact vakawanikidzwa

vakararavese neumwe mu chinda. Ipapo dennis akagumbu akangoudza musikana iyeye kuti mangwana ukufuma usingataure.

Ndakatombofunga kuti ma empty threat kaa nyamba ahewa musikana akafumo uya kumba kwa dennis arichimumu . Vabereki vake vakakumbira ruregerero kuna Dennis ndokuzosunungurwa kwaakaitwa . Saka kubva ipapo Dennis anditomuitire dzingu hanku but ndakazoziva hanku weekeness yake inopedza hugodobori hurimaari . But ugotowona mukomana boe chaiye ndandi chaiyo but zvingoriwp muropa ravo zvehu n'anga izvi but iye anoti ahazvide.

Thats why ndaizama kuwonesha ambuya mugogodo ava Yeukai kuti kwavakutambira kunovanyudza but eeh nharo tiringindi achingomisa kamhino kanenge kemu china.

Ndakazotoita kubuditswa mundangariro na sharo ayindi mutsira chikafu . Ndakanodya ndikadzoka kunorara. Sharo akabva andipa whisky ndakangonwawo semunhu ayive ne stress chaiyo.

Pasina nguva akabva anogeza ndakatosara hanku ndichitopedzisa whisky iya . Ndakazotanga kuona zvinhu double double. Ndakaita sendakange ndava kuwona Yeukai achiuya kwandiri asina kupfeka .

Yeukai

Ndakazobika zvamanheru hanku ndichibatsirwa

na Tinashe .ndakange ndamuudza zvegudo
raitaurwa sezvo pataurwa nyaya yacho anga
ayenda kunorara .akatoshamisika
nazvo.achibva andiudza kuti kondadi kuvaudza
chokwadi atete vacho.ndakatozozviwpna kuti
ndabhaiza.zvichikonzerwawo nekuda ku fixer
kwandaida kuita jay.vanhu vakadya havo food
yavo.ndobva taenda kunorara .this Time
ndakarara na Den musame room but iye
akarara pa couch.ini pa bed

Nhaiwe Dennis zvegudo ranga richitaurwa na
tete vako ritoriko . Ndakamubvunza. Akabva
atanga kuseka hake .

Koukusekeyi nhai kasi ndabvunza zvisizvo.

Dennis; kkkkkk ukanzwika na mai vacho uchiti
gudo kaa kkkkk

Kosaka kasi rine zita Gudo racho nhaiwe .

Dennis:kkkkkkkk ehe ronzi Ayanda

.

Heeeee? Iwe isatambe ne brain dzanku kaaa .
Zvinhu zvaukutura izvi zviriko her mukurarama
umu kana kuti mafunnis. Kasi nderechikadzi

Dennis: Eh hh kkkkk rinototaura futi

Dennis ngatikanzurei zvekuroorwa izvi iiio
musha wenyu unezvikukuti andinga zvikwanise
purizi

Dennis: kkkkk lam here to protect you and my

baby nothing can happen wanzwa

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hanku ndakabva
ndafunga musoro chaiwo ndainzwa kumerera
chaiko. Iye Dennis ndaimunzwa hanku
achipfipfinyika kuseka.

Ndakazobatwa nehope. Ndakatanga kurota
ndichimhanyisa negudo ndakamhanya kwete
zvekutamba . Apa raita kuti. Mira titaure kani
usatya kani. Ngatiiteyi mafriend . liiii
ndakamhanya. Ndakabva ndagumburwa
ndobva ndadonha. Nyamba kudonga uku
kwaitov kudonha pa bed futi.

Dennis; Aikazve kozvikufamba seyi nhai madam
kkkkkkkkkkkkkk

Gu gu gu gudo riya Dennis . Nda nda ndariona
ende rarichindimhanyisa . Ndaitotaura
ndichienda kwaive na Dennis ndakaita kuvhura
ziso kwete mbichana

Dennis: kkkkkkkkkkkk nhaiwe unondinakidzirei
husiku huno heee kkkkkkkkkkkk gudo ripi rauri
kuwona nhai. Kkkkkkkk

Ayita kuwoma nekuseka Dennis achiwombera
maoko . Chaisekesa ndakachishaya.

Dennis: kkkkk huya tone Urare pa bed. Apana
gudo pano. Uchanodiwona kuma Cheke live live
Yeu.

Ahiwa ahiwa . Andichatirare udakuti rindi tsome

futi kwete. Ndakatodaro ndichienda pa couch
paaive ndakanofunga naye same blanket
ndobva ndagara ndainyatsonzwa hana yangu
kurova chaiko Akabva abatidza Tv Dennis
ndobva ayisa movie . Takatanga kuwona hedj
apa nguva dzaive kuma 2 chaiko.
Ndakazotanga kubatwa nehope.
Ndakazopepuka ndakaraa pama kumbo a
Dennis iye ayive biz kupuruzira hake ma braids
angu. Ndakamuka

Dennis: Good morning Yeu

Morning how are you Dennis

Him: fyn fyn hanku

Ndakabva ndanogeza half body hanku ndobva

ndazoenda kunoita basa zvese nekubika
Tinashe na Auntie vakatozomuka ndapedza
zvese Dennis ayigeza mota panze ameno seyi
nhasj asina kuenda ku car wash maybe
arikumashure kwe tym.

Mamukasey va tete ndakadaro hnku
ndichigadzika Tea yavo pa table

Her: ndamuka zvakanaka hanku. Chiyendai
munochinja tigadzirire tiende tone . Ini
ndatopedza kare

Kkkkk aaah seka hako yeu kkll ndakatarisa
munhu wacho akuti atogadzirira zvaakapfeka
zvacho kkkk. Kana Tinashe akaseka hake but
akaseka akabata muromo. Kkkkk

Ndakanogeza ndobva ndapfeka dress rakanga
rasarudzwa na Dennis ummm . Kkkk raive
rakanaka zvekuti plus rarisina kureba futi.
Akauya achigeza ndikamutenda . Iye akabva
angoti waka fitwa. Akabva anogeza. Ndakasara
ndikatora foni yangu. Ndobva ndabuda panze
na Tinashe . Ndaka fonera jay 3 tym asinga
daire call. Akazodaira yechi 4

Jay: helooooo halloooo ndiyaniko.

Iwe pfutseke iwe usandipedzera nguva ndi Yeu
mhani. Nxaaa ayitoita kunge akadhakwa hake
and akutobva kuhope hake.

Jay: Yeu , Yeu kkkk Kowatoenda kudhara koseyi
usina kundimutsa

Nxaaa akutiiko bharanzi uyu nhai Tinashe

Tnashe: kkkkkkk anenge akadhakwa

Nxaaa . Iwe Jay , Jayson. Nxaaa ayitoratidza kuti abatwa nehope futi. Nxaa ndaida kungomuudza kuti ndakuenda kumacheke . Ndaingo feeler kuti agare achizviziva .

Hande Tinashe anenge atorara hake munhu wacho nxaa takabva taenda hedu ndakatosvika Dennis arova all white haaa mwana anga akachena kwete mbichana apa aka fitwa kwete mbichana .

Dennis: Lets go yeu ooh hand bag yako iyi.

Ndakatabira then Tinashe ayingove ne seychel
rake kumusana kkk akuperekedza sahwira hake.
Ndakanogaa hanku kumashure na Auntie then
Dennis na Tnashe kumberi. Ndaive ndakaita
kugara kure chaiko navo ndakaita kuti kwati ne
Window ndakatarisa panze . Ivondaivaona havo
kuti vakuseka nxaa dzinenge dzomhanya
mushini.. ndakanzwa foni yangu ku ringer
ndakatarisa ndikawona ari jay. Ndaka cutter
ndakawona Dennis anditarisa nepa view mirror .
Anopenga her nhai akunditarisirey. Ndakabva
ndaenda ku App ndkawona ari online ndakaisa
msg

"Wava sobha here now "

Him: wanga uchiiti andina kunzwa mushe

" Nxaaa ndati ndikuzivise kuti ndaenda

kumacheke"

Him: nxaaaa saka

Kkkk minduro yake yakandityora mabhonzu.
Ese chaiwk

"Are you for real"

Him: yes ende siya tsika yekundifonera fonera.
Unopesanisa nemukadzi wanzwa ita
zvemurume wako. Ndakauudza kudhara kuti
siyana nezvauri kuda kuita ahuna kunditerera.

" Ahhh nxaa"

Ndakabva ndatodzima data indava achida kunanisira zvisina basa imbwa yemunhu.

Dennis: Ahuna nzara her yeu tipfure nemumarondera umu ndichitenga chekudya.

No ndiriboe ini ameno vamwe. Ndanga ndakatodhiniwa.

Tinashe: Haa ini ingondiitirai pizza bro.

Kkkk pane paunenge usingade kuseka but unozongoseka . Matauriro a Tinashe akandipedza hanku.

Dennis: oky mufanami

Takasvika mumarondera muya . Akabva aburuka na Tinashe . Vakadzoka vaine ma box 4 ema pizza ne ma drinks ne ma chicken slice. Ndakanzwa mate kuzara mukanwa. Manje zvandamboti ndakaguta. Tinashe akasviko Tambidza Auntie zvavo iye ndobva atanga kudya zvake. Ndakaita kupa Dennis ziso riye raitotaura kuti udakudeketererwa her kuti undipe changu chikafu . Iye akangoseka hake ndobva agadzika chikafu chiya pa seat. Moyo wangu wakaremba ukazvirega .

Dennis: tora chako chikafu Yeu chimwe ndicha Ayanda anoda pizza stereki

Auntie: Eh nhai kkkk kutozvikanganwa naka raiswoita basa chairo kumba uku

Heyaaa inga makwikwi vaitotaura kunge

vakutaura munhu chaiye nxaaaa . Ndakabca
ndatora ese ma pizza aya nxaa gudo
rakambodya pizza indava vachirijaidza kudaro
nxaa ndaita kuti ndikadya iyi ndodya iyi.Tinashe
ayingoseka hake arikumberi ikoko zvese na
Dennis wachi.andisati ndakambodya pizza
kudai ini.ndakadya yese zvayo.ndikadzikisira ne
fanta orange

Kana Auntie vaye vakaseka havo.takazosvika
hedu.but kwatainda hanzi konzi ku 9 here wat
wat.road yacho yaive basa chairo.Ndakawona
mota ichisvika pamwe pamba paive pakanaka
chaizvo .paive futi nemamwe ma kitchen aka
drawer drawer iiii .ziso rangu raive kumatanga
ndaيدا kuwona Ayanda iyeye .

Dennis: Tasvika Makhoti ngatiburukeyi hedu

Atete: Hant Dennis akakudza kuti usati wapinda mumba mune vanhu unofanirwa kutanga wagerwa zuda nereza.

Kkkkkkkkkkkkkkk ndakaita kuchibvarura chikwee. Munondishura her imi kkkkk nhai Den whats all this lam hearing haaa

Dennis: Yaa its true babe but andinawo choice my love its our culture after all

Aaah ndakatoshaya mashoko since when kutanga kundidedza tuma sweet names.

Tinashe: Bro tell me this is a joke .haaa what

kind of culture is this haa aaah mukati amuna
kuromba iyemi?

Ziso raakapiwa na Dennis raive nemunhu
pasi.butbiye Tinashe kana kukendenga
ayitobanda hake ma mints

Dennis: Yeu kana usingade kukonana nevanhu
vepano kaa ita zvavataura.

Kana ndakatodzokera ini aaah ndochiii manje
ichi.nevhudzi rangu randakatamburira kuti
rikure kusvika parave apa .ndopondonzi gerwa
zuda nonsense mhani.and don't forgot kuti
newe atidanane .zvirinani hako undi support
nenhumbu yangu ndichigara kwangu ndega

Dennis: lam sorry babe.ndikutobhowekana woo

Ska vaudzeka kuti madam vangu avadi izvozvo zvekugurwa zuda aaaah iwee

Dennis: come down ok let me try talk to them .

Paakati avhure door ndakawona.vakadzi vairi vaiwuya umwe ayive ne bucket akabata sipo umwe ayitovhurwa razor nyowani.

Stay tuned

Thank you kune vandibetserawo ne data
.wedzerwai pamatapudza.

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/28, 08:09]

Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgC>

PQyJyqUo

Book 3

Yeukai.

Ndainyatsotarisa vakadzivae vachiuya. Den
akabva amira pa door re mota. Mukadzi umwe
wechidiki akabva ati

Her: bamnni itai mainini vauye tone vagare apa
tivagere tono

Dennis: aaah its not necessary maiguru

Her: koindava futi nhai . Ana baba vakanzwa kuti ukuramba kuti mukadzi wako agerwe unoziva zvinoitika hant

Dennis: Yeu ahasati amukadzi wangu kaa ndauya naye kuti mumuzive chete . Andisati ndatobvisa kana cent zvaro kumba kwavl. Imi makutoda kuita zvese izvi aaah moda kuti ndirambwe kaa ndazviona manje

Her: akuna izvo bamnni isu takagerwa wani tauya ku ma intro

Dennis: kusiyana kwezvinhu gulez. Udzai ana baba vacho kuti kana zvichikon ndakudzokera ne simbi yangu

Kkk aah dennis kaa ndava simbi yake manje.

Ndakawona vakadzi vaye vachidzokera .
Ndakabva ndanzi na Dennis ndiburuke .
Ndakadzika zvese ma Tinashe. Ndakabva
ndabatwa ruok na Dennis .

Takaenda ku kitchen . Ahhh kkkk zvepamusha
pano zvikukuti shuwa . Ko Gudo rikutsvageyi
nhai mu kitchen aaah . Ndakaita kubata Dennis
ruoko rwake zvakasimba . Akasvikondigarisa
pa side neumwe mukadzi wandakaziva kuti
ndimai vake ndava vanga vakafanana. Iye
akanogara ku benji na Tinashe..

Ziso rangu raisabva kuna the great baboon
nxaaa idiot . Apa ziso randaipiwa na Ayanda
wacho raive nemunhu pasi .

Dennis akapa ma intro . Family yacho
yakasununguka hayo. Dispite kuramba kugerwa
kwandakaita . Even baba vacho waitofara havo.

Ndakakwazisana navo vese.

Ndakawona gudo riye rasimuka . Rakatanga kuenda ku na Den apa kuzofamba kunge munhu.

Ayanda: Dennis pizza yangu iripi

Dennis: yadyiwa nechimoko changu.

Ziso randakapiwa naye Ayanda wacho . Akabva atanga kuuya kwandiri. Ndakasimuka nguva iyoyo ndichitomhanyira kwaive na Dennis. Vanhu vese vaive mu kitchen vakaseka . Ndofinga vatojairana naro Gudo ravo .

Stay away from me iwe . Ndaidaro

ndakanongedzera chigunwe changu kwariri.
Rakabva rangobuda panze richimhanya .nxaa
hambaa

Dennis: kkkkk muchajairana henyu

Never andaramba andingawirirane ne gudo ini

Mai Ayanda: zvibatei mainini mwana wangu
iyeye wamukuti gudo manzwa.

Vaitodaro vatsvukusa maziso kuda kuchema .
Ahh vanopenga vadakuti nditi chii manje gudo i
gudo mani.

Sadza rakazobikwa na mai Ayanda vakaita
kushatirwa chaiko kkkk hanya nani manje.

Rakapakurwa sadza ummm it seem lyk munhu anodya nemurume wake mundiro imwe yho00 . Ndakadya na Dennis hanku. Ummm nyama yacho yainaka zvemufirimu chaizvo.

Baba; ummm yaa mai Ayanda nhasi mupurwa uyu mawubika zvakanakisa chaizvo ukunaka fani

Ipapo ndainge ndichiri kunanzva maoko ndada kutotora imwe nyama. Ndopondonzwa baba ava vachitaura zvemupurwa .

Mati kudiii baba . Haa? Mupurwa upi manje wamukutaura

Baba: Waurikudya muroora kkkkkk.

Matiiiii . Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kumira kwete
zvishoma. Ndakabuda panze ndikanorutsa
zvese aaah ndochii manje koivo vanopakurira
munhu vasina kubvunza kuti anodya her izvi
nhai

Ndakadzoka . Vanhu vaingoseka even Tinashe
wacho ayitoseka.

Mai den: Ba dennis hona manje zvowoitisa
mwana ezvi arutsa zvese zvaadya apa
mamunyepeera kuti mupurwa kkkkk

Dennis: kkkkkk ahewa ini Answer yanda
ndichitsvaga ndatoiwana. Zvisineyi hazvo
muroora ooh iwe nyama iyi ne sadza udye

stereki unyatsoguta . Nyama ndeye mombe iyi.

Aaah koini ndarasika papi futi ndingatadze
kuziva beef soo.

Aaah ndakatambira ini. Ndikaridya futi rese .

Mom: Dennis chienda memuroora anozorora
hake aneta chaizvo ne rwendo .Endao morara
kuimba yako nyowani iyo hant wakati mukadzi
wako ndiye achatanga kugaramo. Uyu kauyu
chiendai henyu

Takabva tabuda hedu na dennis Tinashe
akaudzwa kwekurarawo . Yaa imba yacho yaive
yakanakisa hayo . Takapinda mu bedroom wow .
Manga makanaka shem.

Dennis : yaa feel at home Yeu . Ini ndakumbogeza .

Ok geza ndingogezawo . Akanogeza akapedza ndikapindawo. Ndakabva ndamonera towel ndakabuda mu bath dennos ayitove biz

Ayitove biz hake ne laptop yake ameno zvaitwa . Apa anga akagara hake pa sofa akapfeka short kwaitonhora ikoko.

Ndakazora mafuta hanku. Denny imbobuda dakuchinja

Dennis: kkk ooh ok

Akabva abuda hake achitoseka ndakangopfeka ka night dress kangu kandaive ndauya nako. Ndakamudedza kuti ngachiiuya hake

Dennis: eish Yeu ndikupindwa ne chando
ndidziiso kaa

Kkk unoshura here Den . Pinda muma blankets
asi toisa ma pillow pakati

Den: oky no problem

Akabva awuya ndobva apinda mumagumbeze .
Akabva anditarisa . Ndaitonzwa kunyara chaiko
ameno why. Akabva andibata maoko angu.Apa
akaita kunditarisa mumaziso chaimo

Dennis: Yeukai

Hee

Dennis: Do you love jayson be honest with me

Aaa zvabva kupi izvozvo nhai Den.

Dennis: You are going to be my wife.and atisi murudo and iwe unogona uyine waunoda. And ini ndine wandinoda.

Soo muchiri kuto danana her nemunhu wacho and ndiyani futi

Dennis: lam in love with sharon. She is the woman of my dream

Ndakaita kunzwa kunge ndadhedhwa moyo wangu nebanga chairo ndichinzwa mashoko a

Dennis.

Ndakabva ndangobva pa bed ndaita kunzwa maziso angu kurwma chaiko nemusodzi .

Ndakatora gumbeze ndikanorara mu dinning ndaita kuzvibaya nekuchema . I don't know why ndikuita jelouse after all ndaizviziva wani kuti anodanana na sharon. So why moyo wangu ukurwadziwa soo.Ndakanzwa Dennis achiuya. Ndakabva ndaita sendakotsira. Akasvika ndobva andisimudza . Akanondiradzika pa bed . Then foni yake yaka ringer

Dennis : Hello babe

Voice : I miss you dennis plz come back

Dennis: ok babe ndouya kuswera mangwana

babe I can't wait to see you babe its being long time

NdKatadza kuzvi controller ini. Ndakatanga kupfikura kuchema ndirimuma gumbeze

Dennis: byie babe . Ndokufonera tmr. I need to attend something important.

Akabva akata call ndobva atura mafemo.

Dennis: Yeu ukuchemei chaizvo chaizvo heer. Oky rega ndifonere Jayson.

Akabva atomufonera

Dennis: Yello man

Jay: fine hwz it

Dennis : bhoie bhoie . Taura na Yeukai.

Jay: lam biz with my wife Dennis muudze totaura tmrr

Dennis: ok Man.

Akabva a cutter call Dennis. Well it was very clear kuti Jay ahatombondide hake. Even Dennis wacho ane munhu wake so what is the point of getting married kumunhu ane munhu wake . Nxaaa wangu munyama mukukutu chaiwo ndiyaniko akundisungira hupenyu asina tsitsi iyeye.

Dennis andichada zvekuroorwa newe pliz lets cancel this marriage pliz . What the point of getting married iwe une munhu waunoda

Akabva agara pasi hake.

Den: Are you sure ahuchada kuroorwa neni yeu is it bcoz ndakuudza kuti ndine munhu wandoda her . Ndogona kungosiyana naye futi toita zve marriage yedu.

No dennis andisi pakuparadzanisa vanhu . Danana hako na sharo then kama uchida ku supporter mwana its oky ongo supporter ndichigara kwangu ndega.

Dennis: mwana wangu ahanga gare kure neni

never.

What if mwana uyu ari wa jay remember
makandi raper mese kaa soo azondidzinga
after wa discovere kuti mwana ahasi wako.

Dennis; lets drop this topic Yeu . Chirara .
Tozotaura kwaedza. Ndakabva ndarara hanku.
Tmrr kuseni ndainge ndakatodhiniwa hanku.
Ndopakafona Jay

Hello

Jay: zvirisey are you oky

Yes lam

Jay: oky Sharp.

Akabva ato cutter call. Ndakawona kuti pano ndini ndikutoshandiswa nema friends aya better ndisuduruke hanku. Shuwa munhu angato cutter call pasina kana 1 minute afont pane love her ipapo.

Dennis akabva amuka hke ndobva anogeza kumeso. Akadzoka

Dennis: Yeu wamuka sey

Iam gud hanku

Ndakanogeza half body ndikadzoka dennis akandimirira. Ndainge ndatofunga kutiza hanku.

Ndaida kungoudza tinashe zvaivepo .

Ndkaenda kwaive ndikamuudza zvese

Tinashe: Alright no problem ngati tizeyi ndava vanhu ava kutokuitisa Yeu apana rudo apa andimbokuvanze.

Ayanda: musatombo gaye henyu zvamuku gaya. Apna kana anonditiza pamuri mese

Nxaaa angaziva seyi zvataitaura akabva anogara ku gate chaiko.

Tinashe: unogona kumhanya her Yeu

Ehe ndogona

Tinashe: fine enda unotora bag rako ana Dennis vasati vadzoka kumatanga kwavaenda plus vamwe vamukira kumunda

Ndakanotora bag rangu ndobva ndapfeka skin jean nema take . Ndakatora hand bag ndika searcher homwe dze trouse ra dennis maive nechikwamwa ndakatora 100\$ chaiyo maive neyakawanda. Ndakaisa mu body. Ndakabva ndati dhuma dhuma na Ayanda pamusiwo

Iwe zigudo iwe ndibvire..

Ayanda: Dakuti dennis awuye awone zimbavha raakaroora nhasi anokukiya zvinokwana

Pfutseki mhani unondisemesa wanzwa

ndakabva ndarisvipira mate kumese
ndikarisaidzira ndobva nda locker door .
Ndakamhanya kwaive na Tinashe. Akatora bag
rangu akandibata ruoko. Ngatimhanye
usatombocheuke.

Takavhura gate takangomhanya ne direction
yatasatomboziva. Ndakacheuka wanei Ayanda
arikutera oooh my god Tinashe Gudo riye
rikuuya kani

Tinashe : mhanya kusvika tasvika pachisango
apo torimirira ndauya nebanga dakusiya
tariuraya .

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/28, 12:11]
Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgCPQyJyqUo>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(IVY TARASA)

Chapter 12

Yeukai

Takamhanya kwete zvishoma na Tinashe .
Ndakabva ndagumburwa nechigutswa . Maiw
ndakadonha zvaita kurwadza

Tinashe: Yeu get up.

Ndakasimuka but yaa ndaive mu pain kwete
ishoma apa Ayanda akanga ave pedyo. Manje.
Foni yangu yakatanga ku ringer . Ndofunga
ayive dennis andina kutomboitarisa ndakai
ignore. Ndakazocheuka ndikawona gudo riya
arichatera . Ndakaudza Tinashe . Takabva
tambotura ma femo . Takapinda mune rimwe
sango raive rakasvibira kwete zvekutamba apa
mabhanan"ana ayita kurira sezvo kwaida

kunaya kwairatidza kuti kuda kuuya heavy rain
chaiyo.

Takabva tagara pane kamwe kabako .

Tinashe: pakatsvuka I hope tosvika hdu kwatiri
kuda kuenda .

Dont worry Tinashe mari ndinayo ndabira
Dennis. Wayaa

Tinashe: kkkkk ok fyn saka bholato

Voice: mukufunga kuti makangwara henyu .imi
tuhanda imi

Takavhunduka na Tinashe. Ndava raive voice ra

Ayanda . Ayitove mumuti hke. Takasumuka
chop chop na Tinashe. Iye Ayanda akabva ayita
kujambira mumusoro ma Tinashe chaimo
vakadonha vese pasi Tinashe aripasi . Ahisi
mhere yakaridzwa nemurume mukuru.
Ndakashaya kana pekubata . Ndakatemha
zishamhu remuzeze . Ndakatanga kumubika
nayo Ayanda ayitoita seasiri kunzwa chinhu
shitt. Ndakatarisa Tinashe anga ayita kumarwa
marwa face yese iyi ichibuda ropa
. Tinashe banga riye riripi.

Tinashe: mubag iro Yeu .

Ndakaritora but mbama yacho yandakapiwa
kaaa yaa gudo igudo shuwa ndakaita kusara
nezi check kumeso uku.

Ndakabata banga riye ne simba rese. Forgive me mai Ayanda but today ndomuuraya Ayanda. Ndakaita kuzamurira ndikaribaya kumusana chaiko Tinashe anga ayitwa kudhedhwa dumbu iri nemaziwoko egudo. Iro gudo racho kutoita serisana charanzwa . Ndakazvomora banga riye. Ndobva ndaribaya pa huro chaipo. Rakabva rati pasi rikatanga kupfaura pfaura ndobva rati tasa. Ndakamhanyira pana Tinashe ndikasvikomu huger akarara kudaro

Tinashe:Yeu andichakwanisa kana kufamba enda hako

Kuenda? Ndichikusiya manje ndakupenga here nhai Tinashe . Akabva angoti ziiii

Tinasheeeeeee! Tinasheeeeeee! Pliz muka kani usandidaro pliz . Ndakamuzunza zunza but

kana kupfakanyika. But ndakawona
seayifemera kure kure.

Zviya zvekunzi mukadzi ahana simba kunyepa
mhani. Ndakamumisa ndikamubereka . Apa
mvura yakatanga kudonha donha.

Ndakazvomora banga pahuro pa ayanda uyo
ayinge angoti Tasa.ndakariisa mu homwe .

Ndakatatarika naye Tinashe wangu ma bags
ndakamarembedza apa Tinashe ayirasa ropa
rakawanda zvekuti. Nhai mwari mandiisirei
panguva yakawoma kudai. Ndakafamba
distance hombe ndakamubereka chete apa
mvura yaita kudopotsa kwete mbichana .

Ndakabva ndawona rimwe dongo . Ndakakoka
zvivindi ndichibva ndavhura door racho ndika
gadzika tinashe pasi .

Tese tanga tati chakwata manje .

Tinashe: Ye u

Wamuka Tinashe thank God . Ayive amuka hake but ayirwadziwa . Ndakatora foni yangu ndikawona 30 missed call dza Jay , ne 14 missed call dza Dennis. Ndakabva ndatoidzima foni yacho. Tinashe ayingo gomera chete . Ndakatsvaga tsvaga machisi mumba umu ndakawana njiswa chete ndakatanga kupwanya zvinhu zvema pranga zvaivemo ndichizviita hunhu ndakashandisa simbi kukwenyesa ndobva ndabatidza moto . Ndakaswededza Tinashe kumoto ayiratidza kuti apindwa nechando chaicho . Ndakatora chi tin ndikateya mvura panze . Ndikauya nayo ndikai boilisa. Ndakapa tinashe kuti amwe . Kuti chando chingobuda mumuviri chete..

Ndakamubvisa shirt yake ndikamupfekedza imwe yaiv e mu bag . Trousse ndakatongoita zvivindi chaizvo ndikamuchinja futi lucky iye wacho anga abatwa netu hope .

Moto waita kuririma kwete mbichana . Ndainge ndakutodikitira. Sorry hako muridzi wedongo rino ndapwanya mupedha wako ndikadziya. Aaah taifa kaa nechando. Ndakatora \$100 iya ndikaisa pa side nemoto kuti iwome sezvo yanga yatota .

Yakawoma ndikaisa kuseri kwe poch ye foni yangu ndakabva ndatorarawo hanku. Ndandanakirwa ne moto. Ndakazopepuka bvura yakugasa . Ndakarongedza zvinhu zvangu . Tinashe was steel the same ayisagona kufamba amenoh why I hope ahasi ayanda akonzeresa iyeye . Ndakamubereka futi.

Ndobvatabuda mudongo riya . Ndaingofamba
ndakananga kwandainzwa sound yemota .
Ndakafamba kwete mbichana. Ndakazobata
dust road Ndakazowona bhazi ndakatenda
kwazvo ndakarimisa ndobva ramira ndakabva
ndapinda ndakabatsirwa neumwe mukomana
kupinza Tinashe mubhazi. Vanhu vese
vaingonditarisa.vamwe vaipfipfinyika kuseka
Ndakazozvitarisa pa view mirror waneyi haiko
matsito arikumeso kwangu iwayo nxaaa
kovakutadza kungondiudza pane kuseka .
Nxaaa mnje andisi kumabvisa. Bhazi rakarohwa.
Macheke to Marondera . Ndobva ndakumbira
hanku kumbomhanya kotsvagira murwere
chikafu. Ndakaenda ndaknotenga ma pizza
angu nema drinks aaah raimbonyatsoita here
drink necho ne weather chacho but ini
ndaitorida . Ndakadzoka hanku ndikagara
ndakatanga kudya vanhu vaita kunditarisa
ndofunga vaive vasina mari yekutenga chikafu
nxaaa .ndakapedza ndikatanga kupakisa

Tinashe mbichana mbichana. Akapedza ndobva ta relaxer hedu.takazopinda mu harare zvekuma 3 ndakabva ndangokwira combi yaenda kwedu kubudiriro .pasina nguva tanga tasvika hedu ..ndakatora ma key mu bag ma Tinashe ndika unlocker yaaa ndokuti musha kaa uku no stress .zvese bhoe.

Tinashe: Ndiisiro cup ye tea Yeu ndikupindwa ne chando

Asikan ndakanzwa tsitsi chaidzo apa mumba macho manga musitorina suger .ndakasiya ndaisa tin pa stove ndikamhanya kuma store.

Shitt mhani ndakatosvika paina Dennis ,jayson ,sharon,Annah .vaitogocha ko Dennis anga asvika kuno riini yaa vane nhamo tisi shuwa vamwe vakutogocha.

Ndakabva ndangozvomora chidhuku chevamwe
amai pama bhero avana kuzviona havo
ndakavhara face yangu ndobva ndapfura
nepaive nan Dennis .avana kuzviona havo .
Ndakanotenga 1 kg yangu ye suger

Ndipeyiwo plastic momz

" Amuna ma plastic sis motobata henyu

What nonsense is this muda kuti vanhu vese
vazive kuti ndatenga 1 kg

" Kkkkk nhai mwanangu kozvine mhaka yei"

Nxaa chindipai 5 kg tone . Ndaitodaro

ndichivapa imwe mari vakangoseka havo amai ivavo.

Koini manyemwe iwayo akubva kupi nhai shuwa munhu awuya achida 1 kg ndakutatapurana ne 5kg yaa . Pride yacho yakanyanya yandinayo kkkk. Vakandipa suger iya . Ndakabva ndabuda hanku. Mushop macho ndakawona vamwe vakadzi vairwa . Ndakatotarisa kwavari ndichifamba . Ndakazongowona ndagumburwa suger yandaive naye yakabva yati mumatope ahhh dammit manhi. Vanhu vese kundtarisa chaiko nxaaaa ndakatoraa suger yangu yaaa nhamo ahibve pane imwe zvokwadi yanga yatopinda mvura futi ndakaita kupererwa chaiko. Ndakazo reader kuti andina kugumburwa mhani asi ndarohwa ndare chaiyo. Coz ndakawona mainini sharo kumashure kwangu vachiseka.

Ndakanzwa hashu dzaka petwa kwete zvishoma . Ndakaenda pavaivaive . Ana Dennis

vaito gocha ndofunga avana kuziva zvaitika.

Mandiroverei guna mainini

Sharo: kkkkkk you deserve it Yeu

Muromo wavo iwoyo ndaida kuupedza zvekuti ndimai izvozvo ndezvavo ndakaisa sugar yangu paka dombo . Ndakavabata huro chaiyondikavandonzera muma tope vanhu ndovaikuza . Takakaritsana kusvika zvanaka ndakavakandira mumadhaka zvese na Annah wacho. Vanhu vaingoti haaa. Ndopakazouya jay na Dennis vachimhanya .

Jayson: koiwe hure iwe ukuita sey mukadzi wangu.

Ukuziva zvavandiita why ukusvika uchingotora
side ravo

Jay: Waitwa seyi heee . Zvawaitwa zvacho
zvoshamisira ibva pano tone ndisati
ndakukanganisa izvezvi.

Sharon: Murovei dad anojairira stereki mwana
uyu

Jay: ndati ibva pano tone Yeu

Andidi ndakamira pa guva rababa vako her
zvaukundidzinga

Jay: watiiiii? Dzokorora zvawataura tone

Wazvinz.....

Andina kupedza kutaura zvandaida kutaura
bhutsi yacho yakandipa kaaaa ndakaita
kudonhera mumadhaka chaimo. Dennis kuita
seasipo ayive kwati na Annah .

Jay akaita kundisimudza akandibata huro
akandipa bhutsu yemudumbu chaimo yaya
apandakanzwa butter chaiyo . Ndakairidza
mhere chaiyo andizive kuti Tinashe akauya seyi.
Akasvikongobata jayson ndakabva ndasimuka
but ndainzwa kuti ndakuvadzwa

Dennis: You killed Ayanda right . Uchazviona .

Ayidaro achipuruzira Annah

Jay: how I wish dai chinhumbu chako chabva .
Uri devil chaiye yeukai

Tinashe akatakura suger yedu ndobva andibata
ruoko ndaive ndakabata muchiono. Ndakabva
ndamira . Ndakafugura top yangu ndikabata
chitambo chaive muchiona mangu.
Ndakachidambura neshungu ndakaidambura
ndikaikandira kumeso kwake Dennis

Chinzwa kaa iwe Godobori . Yamatanga ahipere
mushe . Manzwa amundizive mushe .

Ndakabva ndaenda na Tinashe shungu dzainge
dzakandibata kwete mbichana

Tinashe: chema Yeukai shungu dzake dziserere unokwadza mwana arimudumbu mako.

Ndakabva ndabata dumbu . Rangu. Dont worry my child lam here for you. 1 day ndiwe uchandirwira I know that. Ndakachema ndakazonyarar tasvika kumba tinashe akaisa shuga mugaba. Ndobva ayisa tea akndipa hangu ndaimbonzwa kana test her ne hashu dzandaive nadzo.

Tinashe: But I don't understand sey Jayson achi ku triter bad kudaro nhai . Koiye Dennis why achidaro soo . Haa

Usatsvage zvakawanda Tinashe . Siya hako vakadaro pane chisinga pere here nhai.

Takazotaura dzimwe nyaya tikarara hedu takarara pakasiya . Days pass ikava four months ndichigara na Tinashe dzimwe nguva taienda kwasisi vacho . Tinashe angaa akuita zvekucherera vanhu mvura ne chingoro. Ini dumbu rangu ranga ramu 5 months manje rakunyatsowoneka . Nana jay taisawonana hedu. Ini ndainge ndakuita zvema part time. Rimwe zuva itori weekend takaenda hedu ku musika ndina Tinashe na sisi vake mai Tasha.. ndainge ndakatopfeka short hangu neka dress top kangu.Taitofamba tichiseka hedu

Tinashe: huyai tone ndimbo kuspoilai vana sisi vangu

Mai Tasha: yuhwi yuhwi kwakana hre nhasi kkkkkk yeu famba famba tono.

Ndakatomhanyirira. Akabva anotitengera
machips ne russian yhoooo ne litre rake rake re
drink kkkk umm takanyatsogara pa table
takazviuraya nekudya iye ayimwa hake beer ne
russian kkkkk haakuita kwemari sooo . Musiono
uno watakararisa sadza ne matapuri tashaya
muriqo nhasi ndopatiri kuita russian
yekutemura kkkkkkkkk kuseka nhano serugare

Tinashe: enjoy , enjoy nhamo yopera Yeu ndine
surprise yako kana musina kuguta order
zvimwe

Kkkkkkk takadya kanj musi uyu. Takati tava
kuenda ndopakasvika sharon achi driver BM
akagara kumberi na Annah an Den vari
kumashure. Akaita kutiisa madhaka chaiwo.

Ndobva amisa mota yako vakaburuka vari 2 .

Annah; wusup Yeu

Hie

Annah ; oooh Gud . I can see now wava
atumbwa chaivo.kkkkkkkkkk

Vakabva vaseka na sharon.Annah akabva
andikandira mari

Annah: Tengawo ma tenit kwete kuswero
famba chidumbu chako chiripanze

Mai Tasha: kkkkkkk kuipa wanzwa . Ukuti
kwake kushaya ma tenits anoshaya neyi
wakamutarisa kudai

Sisi mai tasha handei siyanai navo ava.
Ndakatodaro ndichivadhonza ruoko. Ndakabva
ndati dhuma dhuma na Dragon oooh my God
Dad is it really you

Vaive vakasviba kwete mbichana iro vhudzi kuti
ngandu ngandu. Ndakavamhanyira
ndikavambundira ndkachema kwete mbichana

Dad: Cry nomore my child Dragon is back

Ayikazve kasi akudhunya kani Dragon .
Akufunga kuti anodii ipapa munhu
akutofambwa neinda hake .

Dad lets go. Ndakadaro ndatowona Jayson akubuda mumota ndaisada any scandal.

Dad: fear noone Yeukai. I am ready for anything. Kana munhu ndodya this tym Look around you

Ndakacheuka cheuka kwaive ne ma BM 7 e black. ndakawona Jay achicheuka cheuka ahana kuzombopamira akabva atoudza Sharon kuti amutse mota

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/29, 04:58]

Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI (IVY TARASA,)

Chapter 13....

Yeukai

I can't believe it's you dad,haa I miss you

ndakadaro ndichiva hugger futi .

Dad: I miss you to my princess .now Lets go home

Which home dad.ndakadzingwa kuuya kwataigara ini ndikutogara .ku 1 room kwandiku lodger

Dad: Tinashe tora yeu uyende naye kumba tone hant unogona ku driver.

Eeh ndaitoshamisika ini.vakabva variidza muridzo kune vai driver ma BM .ndobva kwauya 1.

Dad: driver tone muende ini ndichauya

mangwana pane kwandiri kuda kumboenda first

But dad mukuendepi netsvina yamunayo tarisai
vhudzi renyu kuti ngandu ngandu kunge bedzi
riya reku 2

Mai tasha na Tinashe vakaseka include dad
vacho.but ndaidawoka kuziva.

Dad: kkkk ok chienda tone andidi
zvekuwanzirwa newe ini

Vakabva vatoenda kwaive ne mota dziya
ndikasara na Tinashe .ndaive nemubvunzo
hombo chaiwo kuna Tinashe worse kuna
Dragon.

Tinashe: sisi mai Tasha tobatana.oyi \$20 iyi motengawo muriwo.

Vakatenda havo.then ndobva tapinda mumota hedu.And then hee

Tinashe: don't worry .ndopindura mubvunzo yako but first ngatitange tasvika kwatiri kuenda

Aka driver mota .ndakawona achinanga ne road yeku Mt plasent.ndakangonyarara hanku.ndakazowona akupinda pane rimwe gate .rakavhurwa ne mukoman ayivepo.woow pamba panga pakanaka apa shem dzimba dzese dzandagara this one is the best oooh apa paive ne my favorite color gray ne white paine pool pa frant oooh my Gosh .imba yaisave up stairs zvayo but hey yaive munandi chaiwo.Tinashe aka packer mota ndobva

taburuka hdu

Tinashe: Ndopamba penyu apa Yeukai .

Wow pakanaka shem yhoo .ndi Dragon
akatenga imba iyi.?

Tinashe : yaa yaa ndiye remember ma days
pandaiwuya kumba ndine ma pand paya
.ndaishanda panapa.imba ino yanga iri ye
cream white.but dad vako vakati Yeu anoda
gray and white .ndovaka suggester pand iyoyi

Wow I must say Tinashe.soo all this days
waitaura na dragon hako and uchitadza
kundiudzawo.you know hw much I was missing
him and iwe ndopo wo pretender like you know
nothing

Tinashe : lam sorry Yeu .but Dragon ndiye akati ndisakuudze .

Horaiti soo chindiudza makazivana seyi

Tinashe: ummm sekuwona kwanguka Dragon anofanirwa aine ma spy coz dotcom rese arikuriziva rekumacheke reku rapwa kwako kudzingwa kwako.kurohwa kwese kwawakaitwa na Jay ku ma shops kuya akuku ziva .ini ndakauta zvekusvikirwa nemandimba zvikanzi pinda mumota umu mufanami .kkkkk ndaitya kwete mbichana worse pandakazowona dragon kkkk but iye akatondi surpriser achindipa hugg ndomazivanirano atakaita.

Yhooo Ane ma spy ? Yaa saka zvakawoma

kaa.ndakadaro ndichito unlocker door .yaaa
mumba maive neat muine brand new
furniture.nema fited futi.ndakapinda ma room
ese kkkk aaah and dad soo.room yangu yaive
yaka decoratwa ne pink neka white kkkk then
neka nursery room yooo ka baby shem haa
dragon ahan kukwan shuwa.zvaive zvakanaka
shem.Tinashe ayingoseka hake nekushamisikq
kwandaingoita.takaenda ku kitchen grossery
raive tiii zvese ne fridge yacho iri tii.

Ndiyani akaita shopping iyi nhai anoziva zvaari
uyu kkkk ndakadaro ndichitora zi lunch box re
ice cream .

Tinashe: ndini hanku neumwe muchinda soo
aniwanzo famba na dady vako anoita kunge mu
karadi kkk infact mukaradu mhani kkkkk

Hoo kkk lets goo ku sitting room tonodya
ndakatora ma spoon 2 .takanodyira mu lunch
imomo.taita kuseka na Tinashe

Life is good Tinashe

Tinashe: kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk yaaa

Takaseka yedu .madyiro atakaita ice cream
yacho ndeenzara chaiwo kkkk takapedza 4L
yese nenguva diki diki.Takanotora futi ma fruits
takaadya setinopenga futi . after that takabva ta
relaxer hedu takuwona T,V .ndakazosimuka
ndakuita zvekubika ndava nguva dzanga
dzafamba zvekuti .ndakapedza ndikapakura ma
plates 3 yanku na Tinashe na gate man hanzi
ayinzi Simbarashe.takadya hedu tiri 3 tapedzq
ndobva ndanosuka ndiro Tinashe na simba
vaitowona havo bhora.ndakanzwa foni yangu

ichi ringer ndakaitora nxaaa ayitove Jay
hake.andina kudaira ini ndaka
ignore.ndakapedzisa zvandaita ndobva
ndazoenda kune vamwe ndakabva ndaenda pa
App hanku ndakawona pa chart ra Jay payine
ma foto akuratidza kuti asendwa ndakavhura
hanku

Hezvoooo! Hezvoooo!Ndakadaro
zvakatoshamisawo ana Tinashe

Tinashe: chii futi chakushamisa kudaro Yeu.

Hona hako Tinashe kana ndiwewe anoshura
here jayson.Ayinge anditumira ma coffin2
rimwe rakanyorwa kunzi Dragon rimwe rakanzi
Yeukai

Simba: kkkkkk anopenga her munhu asender
izvj

Tinashe; kkkkkk ma threats kkk arikutya thats
why adakuvhundutsira iwe.akuziva kuti dragon
adzoka sak masamba achinja

Aaaah manje akutambisa hake time yake this
tym andisikuda zvehondo navo coz ndikuda
kutanga ndasununguka mwana wangu then
tozotangira ipapo .

Tinashe: yaa uri right ipapo . Ndava
unotozokuvadzisa mwana ndava it z clear kuti
jay ahatode mwana wako.

Takazotaura dzimwe hedu ndobva tanorara.
Ndainyatso feeler at home chaiyo. Kkkl

Tmrr morning ndakamuka ndikango cleaner
cleaner zvishoma . Ndopakabva pa svika dady
neumwe mukomana ayita kunge mu karadi like
anga akanaka zvkt . Ndakavamhoresa vese.
Tikapinda mumba .

Dad: Yeu uyu anonzi Linkai Diamond. Anogara
ku borodale but for now achange achigara hake
nesu . Ahan hake dambudziko mwana we friend
yangu . And iwe Linkai this is my daughter
Yeukai .

Linkai: sho sho Dragon I get it

Iii kkk sleng manje ndoyakandityora hanku kkkk.
Iye kana kutombokendenga hake.

Dad : Yeu huya kuno tone tine Long talk
yakasimba chaiyo

Ndakavateera kumashure kwavo ndikaenda ku
bedroom kwavo.

Dad: I can see lam going to be a grandpa

Yaaa dad how embarrassing . Ndakadaro
ndichigara pabed pavo

Dad: patsika remberi panotsika reshure sure

Mukuedza kutii manje

Dad: like mother like daughter.

Dad are yu ok stop beating around the bush just come to the point. Like mother like daughter kudii kwacho. Kasi maka raper mom kuti ndizovepo kani. Vakaramba vakanditarisa ndobva vaseka zviya zvekupererwa

Dad: Today I will tell you the whole story and nothing but the truth . Ndoziva vanhu vakakuudza Vakawanda pamusoro pangu. But now its high time uzive chokwadi.coz damage has already being done.

Yes go on dad.

Dad: right long time ago before I met your mother . Ndaive ne friend yanku yandawirirana

nayo zvekuti . Taipinda dzakawanda
tese.Taishanda ku mine then rimwe zuva
vadzimu vedu vakativhenekera takawana gold
kwete rekutamba. And we became rich than
ever . Takatanga futi kuita zve drag traffic yes I
admit kuti its a dangerous bznss but . Its not
like tisu tega kaa toita zvema drug even munhu
akushanda mu hurumende chaimo akuita
zvekutengesa ma drugs why coz ndopane mari
yese ipapo. Rimwe zuva ndopandakasanga na
mai vako mu street vachiita zvekutengesa ma
bhero. Ndakavapfimba and takadada kwete
zvishoma imba yaunowona iya yakakura
irikumba kwa gogo vako mai vamai vako ndini
ndakavakisa ndisati ndatomboroora mai vako.
Mai vako vaive neshamwari yavo yavaita nayo
zvemusika . Ndakavavhurira ma fle market vese.
And vaiwirirana kwete zvekutamba. Shamwari
yangu yakasvikawo pakunakirwa ne friend
yamai vako vakadzimara vakudanana. Kusvika
pakuroorana. Ini ndakazoorawo mai vako

takagara zve 3 yrs mimba ichiramba kubata
takaenda kuma doctor tese tikanzi taive fyn .
Ndaisava hanku ne problem nazvo. But 1 day I
found out kuti your mother was having an affair
ne friend yangu. Zvakandishamisa plus
kurwadziwa futi andina kubvunzunga mai vako
kana sahwira wangu. Ndakazonyanya
kurwadziwa pakuti all this 3 years
dzandaishupika kuti sey mom vako vasikubata
pamuviri. Its bcoz she was on birth control .
Meaning waitodzivira havo kusabata pamuviri
why. Its bcoz vainge vaine umwe mwana ayinge
atone 2 years mukomana . Nhumbu iyi yakaitwa
pandakaenda ku kongo yakaitwa ikazvarwa
mwana wacho ndobva apiwa mukadzi
wasahwira wangu. And your mother pretend
like nothing happened

Wait wait dad. Are trying to say kuti mom vane
umwe mwana .and mwana wacho ndewa

sahwira wenyu.

Dad: yes . And mwana wacho ngatingoti akura zvekuma 26 ikoko even me andimuzive. Chero mai vako avachatombomuziva nyangwe vakasangana coz after vaendesa mwana uyu ameni zvakaiteka her zvainzi mwana akazoendesaswa kuna blaz vasahwira wangu ku SA but mwana angavatokura zvekuma 10yrs .but mwana wacho vakamupa mukadzi we friend yangu ayine 3 days azvarwa. And sahwira wavo ayive nepamuviri mwana wake ndobva ashaya same week razosununguka mwana mom vako.

Saka sahwira wamom seyi akatambira mwana wa mom . Ayisaziva hr kuti mom vakahura nemurume wavo.

Dad: Ayizviziva kuti ndozvakaitika but sema friend vaka coverna pa deal racho

Ko sahwira wenyu ayizviziva hre zvekuti mom vapa mwana mukadzi wavo.

Dad: yes infact ndiye akatouya ne idea iyoyo

Soo does that mean your friend, mom, and mukadzi we friend betrayed you

Dad: Yes they did

Soo what did you do to them after you find out about all this scandal.

Dad: I pretend as if I know nothing about it.
Takagara zvee 8 yrs futi mom vako vasinga
bate pamuviri. Rechi 9 ndopakazoita mom vako
pamuviri vakasununguka iwe.

Kkkk am I your daughter or ndirimwana
wasahwira wenyu futi

Dad: i did the DNA test . And you are 100% my
daughter

Soo dad ko mom vakazoenderera mberi her
nekudanana na sahaira wenyu.

Dad: yes and 1 day I caught them red headed.

Be4 we go any further. Who was your friend dad.
Vakaramba vakanditarisa

Dad is everything oky.

Dad: Jayson's father was my friend.

Whaaaaaat? Wait wait. So did you kill him

Dad: who say he is dead.

But dad jayson akandiratidza video
muchivatema ne demo mumusoro

Dad:kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk

Ayikazve vakaita kuwoma nekuseka. Vakabva vatora laptop yavo ndobva va player video . I was shocked ndichiona ini ndichitema dad ne demo mumusoro.

Dad: does this vedio make you a killer hee am I
dead heee. technology my daughter ndiyo
yaveko mazuvano. Ndikutomutsvaga elder
sniper zvekuti pandiri kumubata panofa mbiti.
Now war yakuchitanga manje

But Dad saka mom paya pavakaenda kumusha
paye vachiti andigare na drag dealer . Zvoreva
here kuti after you caught them red handed na

Sniper makavaregerera.

Dad: Yes I forgive her for the sake of you.

Yhooo lam confused right now dad . So where is my bro dad kana muchiti mom vakaendesa mwana ayine 3 days azvarwa kuna Sniper and he is about 26 years old now dad tell me what lam thinking right now is not true

Dad: lam afraid to say soo but if it z what lam also thinking . Haaaaa it will be a chaos my child . And also abomination

Stop !stop !stop dad . He is not my bro ok thats final. Maybe my bro is somewhere els . Ndaitodaro ndichibuda mu room mavo

ndichichema. Oooh God do not let this nightmare come true lam begging plz.

Ndakachema ndakabata dumbu rangu. Mom I need you right now mom pliz. Ndiudzei kuti mukoma vangu vakafa zvavo. Kana kuti vari somewhere . Not him mom .

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/29, 15:58]

Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(IVY TARASA)

Chapter 14

Yeukai

Ndainzwa kunge moyo wangu wabvarurwa chaiko. Jayson kuve brother yanku never ndaramba mhani . I prefer kufa zvangu ndotarisa naye seyi nhai veduwe haa. Ndakapukuta musodzi yangu ndanzwa Linkai

achi nocker door rangu

Come in ndakadaro ndichiedza kupinda mu mood iri nani. Akabva apinda hake

Linkai: Aah am I interrupting ?

No , no ndakadaro ndichigara pa bed hanku

Linkai: aaah koukuita seukuchema wani is everything oky

Yes , yes bro lam fine it's just that I have a headache that all

Linkai: oky soo wambomwa ma pills hre manje or kuwona doctor.

Andina ini . Don't worry I Will be ok . Hanku.
Akabva atanga kubata musoro wake waive ne
ruster padenga chete. Zvanga zvakamufita
zvekuti.

Linkai: aaah manje zvandanga ndauya
kuzokuudza kuti ngatimbopindeyi mu town tiri 3
na Tinashe . Manje zvobuda her iwe uchirwara .

Kkkk handei ndikutonzwwa kuda kumbo furwa ne
mhopeo hanku ko dad varipi

Linkai: Vachiri mu room mavo umo. Oky get
ready tiende ku town takakumirira panze apo.

Ok . Akabuda hake achizvikakata mwana
wemunhu. Ndakangoita shower hanku.

Ndakabva ndatopfeka bum short ne versy re
white adidas raivhara dumbu haro ne ma
sneaker acho. Ne cap yangu ye white. Ndakaisa
foni yangu muhomwe ndobva ndaenda ku room
kwa dad ndakasvika varitori mu shower

Dad ndakumbobuda na Tinashe na Linkai .
Ndakadaro ndakamira pa door hanku

Dad: oky fyn waona suffer yemari here iri mu
room mako. Ndeyako mari iyoyo pin shandisa
yekudhara.

Ok dad thanks .Ndakabva ndabuda ndkanotora
mari yandaida ndobva ndaisa muka pessy
kangu. Ndobva ndabuda panze.

Tinashe: wow wow this is Yeukai I know mhani

Kkkkk kwana iwe nxaaa .

Linkai: you look gorgeous Yeu

Akadaro achindi tswinyira ziso . Kkkk

Thanks bro. Ndakdaru hanku . Ndobva ndagara kumashure hanku Tinashe ndiye ayi driver hake. Ndakabva ndapfeka hanku ma sheds angu.

Ndaiwona hanku kuti pane munhu akunditarisa zvisina muganhu but I pretend hanku kunge ndisiri kumuona kkkk. Takasvika hedu mu town. Ndobva tamboenda hedu ku joiner city tikatorana ma pics ikoko. Linkai achimbotorwa akabata dumbu rangu pamwe pachu achikisa dumbu rangu kkkkk hayasi it was funny. But

how I wish Jayson is the one who is kissing my babe.

Takazobvako hedu. Tikanoita shopping ye hembe ndichisarudzirwa tuma tennits na Tinashe na Lee.

Takaenda hedu kuneimwe restaurant tainge tane nzara . Nxaaa ndakatowona paka packer mota ya Dennis . Ndakatobva ndaziya hanku kuti chikwata chirimo sezvo iri Sunday kudai. Takapinda hedu ini ndaive pakati pe boys dzanku . Tese taive taroverera ma sheds zvedu.

Takaenda pa table yedu. Ndobva ndaita kugadzikwa pa chair na Linkai. Maziso angu ayisabva kuna jay ndaida kunyatsowona kuti takambofanana here . Ndakabvisa ma sheds angu hanku

Lee: ndo order chii guys ndava ini ndikutoda sadza

Kkkk yhoo you really surprise me mukaradi anotodawo sadza zvekutodaro.

Takaseka hedu na Tinashe iye akatosekawo.

Ok kana uchidya sadza racho neniwo ndorandikuda kkkkk

Tinashe: haa ini blaz ingondiitirai double sadza and rice.

Kuzodaro takaseka hedu. Tinashe anokara veduwe haa kkkk.

Jayson: Mukutinyaidza mheni imi mbiti imi

Nxaaaaa

Anga atotanga hake mwana wamai vangu.

Manje kwandiri andimuwone se bro manje
nomatter what ndakabva ndati.

Kana wasvotwa buda muno idiot . Ndakadaro
ndisingatombokendenge. Apa restaurant yese
yanga yachiti ziii

Jayson: Pfutseki mhani iwe unoda kunanisira
ne black money ya baba vako iyoyo chibenzi
chemunhu

Kkkkk at least ndeyababa vangu. Koiwe vako

varipi vadii kukupa

Akaita kusumuka achitsika ma chair achiuya kwandiri achimhany ndakanyatsowona hashu dzake dzse haa baba vake ayisada navo shuwa.

Lee: ah ah ah ah stay right there Dude . Indava usinganyare iwe. Ndiwe watanga ku louder zvisina basa . Indava uchinetsana nevasikana iwe netsana kaa nesu varume uwone zvinokuita.

Akaruma muromo wepa zasi Jayson akabata muchiono . Akangotora bottle raive pa table akabva arova Lee mumusoro chaimo ropa rikati waya waya.

Ndakamhanyira paive na Lee ayinge angobata

musoro wake.

Jayson: iwe Yeu chihure unochinyanya wanga wawakutoita hanging around nekamukaradi aka nguvai heee. Udakukuvadzisa mwana wawakatakura chete.

Ndewako here iwe pfutseki mhani . Akaridza tsamwa ndobva adzokera kwaive na Dennis .

Lee lam so sorry plz .

Lee: lam fyn oky don't worry

But you are not fyn Lee look you are bleeding .
Ndakabva ndatora bandana randaive
ndakasunga mu ruoko ndikasunga musoro

wake . Jayson ndaita kuwona achiita kuipirwa nazvo.

Tinashe akazotenga food ndobva ayenda nayo ku mota

Lee: lets go tone yeu

Nxaa rege ndiisiye ndambo dealer nema rapist aya ndakatodaro ndichienda kwavari. Ndofunga ivo vakatowona kuti Yeu anogona kutiita yese yese vakabva vatosimuka kumira.

Dennis: hwz my child Yeu

Zigodobori remunhu nxaaa . And ahuna matyira shuwa kubvunza zvisina basa kudaro.

Dennis: remember zvawakaudzwa na tete vangu ka kkkkk Nyangwe wakandipa hako tambo iya but mhiko vakatoita mwana kana asiri wangu uchazvara gudo.

Back to centre ndaramba izvo.

Dennis: ok tichaona

May I your have attention pliz . Ndakadaro ndakamira . Vanhu vese vakabva vamira zvavaita vachinditarisa.

Murikuwona vakomana vairi ava . Vakandi re..... Andina kupedza kutaura ndabatwa muromo na jayson akabva anditakura achibuda neni panze

Jayso: are you mad heee . Udakuedza kudii manje hee .

Dennis: nhai nhai ndokudiikoko hee wafarisa apa Yeu.

Jayson: Yeu unomboziva Arrogant yako ichakushaisa zvakawanda muupenyu heee.

Nxaaaaaa. Ndakabva ndapinda mumota .

Linkai: You love him right

Ndakamutarisa ndikawona iye
akanyatsonditarisa zviya zvemunhu
adakuudzwa chokwadi

The truth is yes I love him but its too complicated . I really don't know what to do.

Lee: what do you mean . You don't know what to do haa?

Long story shaas

Lee: I know everything ndini spy ra dad vako .

Whaaat? Ndakanyatsomutarisa zvekupererwa kana Tinashe akatocheukawo kumashure kwataive.

Lee: hant vaka ku raper vari two. And your dad vakuudza kuti there's a chance yekuti Jayson

anogona ari mukoma vako.

Tinashe akabva ayita kubopa ma breaks . Kkkk
aaah baba ava hana yavo itete shuwa

Tinashe; matiii kudiii bro? Noo mhani this can't
be true

Lee: Ameno but I really hope soo coz iii
azvingataurike . Kana iye jayson anozvitambira
sey nhai. Your mother is at fault here vaifana
kunge vakakudza kudhara .

Tinashe: as far as I know jayson . Haaa kkkk
nyangwe Yeu akanzi i hanzvanzi yake or mwana
wake futi Ahambozvitambira and anotoramba
achida yeu. Kana kuto suggester ku cheka

hukama

Lee: thats impossible mhani kuti zviite sey
akuna zvakadaro . Vanofanirwa kutoita move
on

Tinashe: even ndirini Jay
andingambozvigamuchira. Ndingatochekesa
hukama hwacho.

Lee: uri kuside ripiko iwe mufana iwe hee?

Ayikazve kkkkk anga atoshatirwa Lee kkk

Tinashe: kwa Yeu bro kasi ndaresva kutaura
here mukoma mundiregerero.

Kkkk akadaro Tinashe achikweva hake bonzo re beef

Lee: nxaaa

Are ok Linkai. Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa ndakabva ndatanga kumupukuta ropa raiyerera ne tissue.

Takasvika kumba hedu ndikaburutsa zvinhu ndobva ndaisa zvangu mu bedroom. Ndakazowona kuti ndabatanidzira nezva Lee. Ndakaenda ku room kwake. Ndakasvikongovhura door ndisina kana kunoka.

Haaaa! Ndakadaro ndichivhara maziso angu mushure mekunge ndawona Lee akarara pa bed ayine boxer chete.. koanga abvisa nguvaiko

futi kkk

Sorry! Sorry! Mukoma pliz plz

Lee: Andisi mukoma vako ini . Mukoma vako wavasiya ku town uko.

Akadaro achimuka pa bed achipfeka short akabva atanga kufamba achiuya kwandiri ndakatanga kudududza ne reverse hanku. Ndakabva ndatsika met zvisirizvo ndikatsvedza but luckily ndakabatwa na Lee ndisati ndadona akabva andisa pa chest pake chaipo. Ndainyatsonzwa hana yake kurova zviri fast. Ndakaramba ndakapfafa hanku. Ndakazobva paari ndanzwa ma foot steps mu passage.

Aah thanks . Ndakadaro ndichigadzika tint yake

nema perfume ake andanga ndabatanidzira.
Ndobva ndamhanya ndichibuda iye akangoseka
hake

Ndakabva ndaenda ku kitchen hanku
ndikanotanga kuita zvekubika Tinashe
ayitowona hake bhora na simba . Kkkk haa
ndogara ne boys chete it's high time nditsvage
ma maids hanku . Ndakapedza kubika
ndikaendesa food yavo but Lee anga asimo

Ko Lee aripi nhai Tinashe

Tinashe: anenge arara uyu ndanzwa achiiti
musoro ukumutema

Ohh God . Rega ndi boile mvura
ndimbonomutova paakuvadzwa nemhondi ya

Sniper . Ndakano boiler mvura yacho
ndikasviko knocker door rake.

Lee: who's that

Its me

Lee: come in.

Ndakabva ndapinda hanku. Anga akatofuga
musoro chaiwo hayas . Ndagadzika ka bucket
ndobvabh ndabatidza light . Ndikabva
ndamufugura to my surprise munhu
ayitochema hake.

Hezvo nhaiwe Linkai koukutochema her nhai

Lee: lam in pain Yeu

I am sorry Lee come here ndaidaro ndichiisa musoro wake pama kumbo pangu. Ndikatanga kumu tova tova . Ndobva ndasunga ruster rake ndikabva ndamuisa mushonga zvese na bandage . Ndakabva ndamuradzika pa pillow ndikanotora food yake . Ndikauya akati ahasikugona kudya yhoo tumakaradi tunoyema zvokwadi ndakamudyisa futi apa ayita kunditarisa seachandimedza akabva abata dumbu rangu.

Lee: Arisey babe akunzwa kudeyi any cravings ?

Kkkk yaa ndikunzwa kuda nzungu chaidzo ini

Lee: ummm yaa kkk nemavengero andakadzita soo kaa

Aaah manje ndodzandikuda ini.Akabva aseka hake . Kkk wainge uchambomuziva kuti ndiye munhu anga achiti ahasi kutogona kudya kkknekutochema zvese

Lee: ok fyn ndikudzoka very soon.

Wait! Hey, aah ndaitotaura ndega hanku munhu anga atotora ma car keys kudhara atobuda kkk. Ndakarongedza ma plates hanku ndikanoisa ku kitchen ndikadzoka ndichinorara hanku ku room kwangu. Ndakazonzwa foni yangu ku ringer . Yaitove new # ndakadaira.

"Open the door ndauya ne nzungu dzacho."

Kkkkkk aah . Ndakanovhura door riya ndobva

apinda kkkk soo watoenda konotenga nzungu
shuwa kkkk.

Lee: kkkk yaaa.

Manje andigone kumenya ini . Akseka hanke
akatanga dzimenya 1 by 1 achindipa yaa I felt
so special . Ndakapedza dzese ndobva azoti
akunorara hake takaitana ma good night
ndobva aenda hake kkkk ndakasara ndichiseka
hanku kkkkk . Ndakarara hnku.

Tmrr kuseni ndakamuka hanku ndikasangana
na dad mu passage vachikoka pfuti.
Ndakatovhunduka

Ooh dad you scared me. Mukuendepi nepfuti
nhai .

Dad: Sniper atungidza gonyeti rangu ranga
richiiuya ne goods rangu atuma boys dzake.and
ndikuziva kuti ndiye

Ndimirirey dad tiende tese

Dad: no , no unoenda kupi nezidumbu iroro nhai
yeukai stay out of this.

Dad! Dad! Ndakavadedza but vakaita sevasiri
kundinzwa . Ndakawona Lee achibuda mu room
make achitopfeka lether jacket rake kuratidza
kuti vaitobuda vese.

Hey! Hey! Linkai ukuendepi nhaiwe pliz don't go.

Akabva adzoka kumashure . Ndobva

andidhonzera mu room make . Ndobva
anditarisa mumaziso chaimo.

Lee: ndogona kunofa kwandiri kuenda uku . But
I want you to know this. I really love you Yeu.
Aytodaro akatsvukisa maziso ake seayida
kuchema. Ndakanyatsowona true love
mumaziso make.

Don't go pliz. Ndaidaro ndakamubata chest
yako . Akabva angozvibvisa pandiri akabuda
akabva andi lockera mukati ndobva atomhanya
. Ndakatarisa nepa window . I don't why
ndaingo feeler restless.

I just hope apana anokuvadzwa ipapo ooh God
.I swear Sniper if anything happen to dad and
Lee.I will skin you alive Sniper.and ndokuuraira
mwana wako Jayson I swear

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/30, 06:55]

Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI (IVY TARASA)

Chapter 15

Yeukai

Ndakasimuka pa flour pandaive ndakagara hanku. Ndakatanga kutsvaga spare key mu room ma Lee ndakatarisa muma drawer nxaa kutosangana hnku nema condom ndakasvotwa kwete mbchana. Ndakabva ndagara pasi hanku. Ndakafonera Tinashe but ayitoti abuda ahasi pamba pane kwaatumwa na Dragon. Ndakadedza simba nepa window. Akauya ndikamuudza kuti andivhuriro door. Ayitoseka

hake . Akauya akandivhurira.

Simba wakanyora poster her yandakakuudza
kuti ndikuda musikana webasa

Simba: Yes ndakanyora patombouya umwe but
the way yaanga akapfeka ndatoowona kuti
pane basa apa ndamudzinga

Nhaiiii simba kkk at least dai wangouyawo naye
ndamuwonawo kupfeka akuna basa. Saka ini
zvandopfeka ma bumshot unenge uchitoti
andina kukwana kaa kkkk

Simba: Ahewa aaah iwe anokufitaka ma
bumshot aya plus uri mutsvuku futi manje
munhu angaba aripano yeu kaa kkk

Oky fine simba kkk ngazvipere . Aaa ndikuda kumbobuda . Kana wane nzara shaa otonanga mu kitchen ozvibikira ndanonoka ingadai ndasiya ndabika.

Simba: haa apana chakaipa hapo. Mofanawo kuita muchizoroora sis tarisai kukura kwaita dumbu renyu kkkk

Unopenga iwe . Ndakatodaro ndichienda kunopfeka hnku skinn jean ne ne jacket. Ndakatora ma car keys ndoba ndaenda ku garage . Ndakanotora hanku mota ye red. Ndobva ndabuda hanku. Ndakatora foni yangu ndaida kufonera jayson first . Yaka ringer foni

Jay: Hello hwz it yeu

Can we meet right now .

Jay: where?

Ndakamusendera location yekwaifanirwa kuuya
. Yaitove imwe lody yaive ku mtplsnt .
Ndakanomumirira ikoko.

Ahana hake kutora time asati awuya. Akabva
awuya ku room yandaive ndamuudza . Ndaive
ndakatotarisa panze hanku ne pa window.
Akasvika ndobva asvikondimbundira
nekumashure ndakaita kuvhunduka chaiko
dispite ndichiziya kuti ndiye. Maybe ipfungwa
iye yekuti ndi bro vangu.

Jay: koukuvhundukei manje heee

Ndakaramba ndakanyatsomutarisisa chaiko

ndiri srs

Jay: hey ! Are you ok or wasuwa dady kuti vambosimbisa mwana ok fyn lam here Yeu .

Stop! Stop ! Ndakadaro ndizere nekutya chaiko. Zvekuti iye jay akatozvishairwa pazvo.

Jay : okh , ok chindiiudza zvawandidaidzira

Do you really love me jayson. Be honest with me and put your hatred towards me pa side then otaura zviripamoyo pako

Jay: zvauya seyi izvozvo Yeu. Iwe tanga kutaura first kuti unondida her

Ok! Yes Jay I really do love you . Ndakadaro ndakamubata maoko.Akabva anditarisa ndobva aruma muromo wepazasi

Jayson: Me too I love you so much.

Ok have ever regret kundi raper kwawakaita .

Jay: Yes I regret it big tym but. We can't change what happen right.

If you really love me are you willing to go to jail nekundi raper kwawakaita. Akaratidza kushamisika nazvo

Jay: I am not ready yet kuenda ku jail . But maybe 1 day I will surrender my self to the police.

Ok y o k y n o p r o b l e m e m m m . L e t s s a y w a r a p e r A n n a h u n k n o w i n g k u t i n d i y e a n d o z o z v i z i v a l a t e r k u t i w a k a r a p e r i y e u n o i t a s e y

Jay: k k k k k a r e y o u n u t s h a a a . W h y u k u b v u n z a z v a k a d h a k w a i z v o z v o . N d i n g a b v a n d a t a d z a k u z i v a A n n a h h e r n h a i w e . P l u s i f t h a t h a p p e n u m m m I w i l l k i l l m y s e l f f o r s u r e n d o t a r i s a n a s e y i n a y e n h a i k a n a n d i w e w e a f t e r n d a s h e g e d u r a m w a n a w a m a i v a n g u

W h a a a a t ? D o n ' t b e s i l l y J a y . O k y l e t s c l o s e t h i s t o p i c f o r t o d a y . B u t n d i c h i n e m u b v u n z o h a n k u .

Jay: Amanaaa ini ndikutoti wandidedza kuti ndimborova zvinhu zvangu ummm tarisa makuriro ayita Zamu rako chete.

Ndaizvinyarira hanku and ndaishaya kuti ndomuudza seyi kuti ndiri sisters yake.

Jay una mukoma her iwe or ndiwe first born. Akaramba akanyarara . And kahana kangu kairova kwete mbichana dai akangoti anavo. Akatanga kuipisa face achiuya kwandiri

Jay: How dare you ask me about that monster heee

Akabva ayita kundibata huro chaiyo ohhh God anopenga her Jay nhaimi ndadii manje. Akandiisa mumadziro

Jay ukundikuvadza mhani stop this.

Jay: Who sent you it's him right manje
ndokuurayai mese manzwa

You are mad jay .Ndangobvunza simple
question wakutondibata huro .

Jay: Andina mukoma wanzwa he is just a rat to
me.

So where is he now tell me jay.

Jay: oooh soo une dotcom rese and uku
pretender kunge usiri kuziva zvikuitika nhai

Akandirova ma mbama . Jay anenge munhu uya ane dzinombo mhanya mushini chaidzo . But I was actually happy at least pane aripo pamberi pa Jay. Which means jay z not my bro. Manje ndaida kutoziva kuna mukoma vangu manje.

Jay lets make a deal. Ndiudze kuna mukoma vako and ndokuudzawo kuna Dad vako

Akandipa bhutsu yekuti ndakawona nyeredzi kumeso ndikadonera kumadziro apa paive ne chipikiri chakasvikondibaya pa dumbu chaipo.

Jay : why uchifarira kupinza dad vangu munyaya iwe kuvauraya kwamakavaita wasn't enough heee

Aaaaaaah! Ndaka screen kwete mbijana
ndakaita kuzvambarara pasi ndichichema
kwete mbicha a. Iye jay akabva atobuda kuenda
. Oooh God he is a monster . Ndai bleeder
padumbu. Ndakashaya kana wekupinzira call
Tinashe ayitoti ari outof town.
Ndakazongofonera Lee ameno ngatodzoka
hake kwaari ikoko.

Lee: hie Are you ok

Iam not ok Lee where are you.

Lee: what happened hee oky oky urikumba her

No ndiri ku lodge

Akatura mafemo ndobva ati oky send me your Address ndakamusendera .. ndakangoramba ndaripanzvimbo iyoyo. Andina kana kusimuka . Ndaita kuchema ndakabata dumbu. 1 hr rakakwana Lee asati asvika ndofunga ayive kure chaiko. Ndakazonzwa sound yemota ndakangofungira kuti ndiye. And for sure ayive iyee

Lee: oooh Yeu who did this

Pliz Lee take me to hospital . Akabva angozunguza musoro wake ndobva anditakura ndakanyatsomubatirira chaiko he was so gentle with me.akandiisa kumberi akandiisa seat belt. Ndobva apindawo mumota. Akangoenda neni pa clinic yaive nearby. Ndakatariswa tariswa zvangu Luckily everything was fine. Ndaka

bandanjwa padumbu pangu. Ndobva tazobuda mu clinic muya.

Takanopinda mumota aka driver kusvika kumba Lee ndakaburuka

Lee: Simba enda unotora mota yasara ku lodge. Akaudzwa kwaive ne lodge yacho. Akabva ayenda. Takasara tiri two hedu. Akabva atonditakura tichiri panze kudaro akapinda neni mumba akaenda neni ku room kwangu.

Lee: Are you hungry

Yes but its oky come and seat here with me plz

Lee: Wait Im comming.

Akatobuda hake . I don't know why I like him so much. Akabva adzoka ayine rice ne beef ndofunga mukoma simba ndovaive vabika havo

Lee: eat first tozotaura

Ngatidye tese. Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa . Akaseka hake akatanga kudya ombondipa .takapedza hedu kudya.

Lee: Jayson ndiye akudai right

Yaa its him .

Lee: wawaenda kwaari kunodi futi hee

Akatodaro nehasha chaidzo

For goodness sake Pliz ini na Jay tiri ma lovers
ok. Ahungandibvunze kuti ndandaenda kodii.
And andikuvadza ne mistake fut.you should
mind your own business

Lee: lam sorry .

Akabva asimudza ma plate ndobva abuda
hake.whats wrong with me .
Kondikumupopotera adii nhai.

Akabva adzoka

Lee: Ndakuenda ini Yeu . And I don't think
ndichadzoka panapa ndakubva ndatonanga
neku Borrodale

Horaiti ufambe bho.

Lee: sho sho.

Akabva ayenda hake ndakanzwa mota yake kubuda gate. Ndakasara ndichizvikivadza nekuchema chaiko . Why am I so ungreatful haa.he is so kind and Im supporting that idiot anondirova sendichafa.

Ndakazama kufonera Lee but ayisadaira hake call yangu.ndakafonera dad but vaisadaira call.ndakafona futi ndobva ndazonzwa rimwe voice risiri ra dad.

Voice: Hello dad's baby .

Who are you

Voice: kkkkkkkk SNIPER

Idiot where's my dad you busterd

Sniper: kana uchida Dad vako bring 10 k to me
and I mean it lam giving you 24 hrs .

Whats the rush Sniper . remember your whole
family is here .if you want to kill my dad go
ahead .and I will also kill jayson,Annah,jussy and
your dearest wife

Sniper: Don't you dare you brat

My dad is willing to die for me wanzwa here

Sniper.ndikawurayawo mhuri yako.and my dad
,soul gonna rest in peace.

Sniper: you brat !

Akabva a cutter call.ooh dad .nhai mwari Sniper
ndiye ana dad vangu ooh God pliz protect my
dad..ndaingofamba famba neimba yese ndiyani
angandibatsire kutsvaga dad vangu ma gards
ese vaenda na dad apa nda rafura Lee.foni
yangu yakapinda msg

* Iam oky Yeu its dad . Ndiri safe hangu relax I
can handle this. Pliz don't reply this msg

Moyo wangu wakabva wasununguka .
Ndakabva ndaenda mu room ma Lee ndaida
kutsvaga Clue ye kwaanogara ndaida

kunokumbira ruregerero hanku ndakabva ndawona card rake raivene zvese ne adress yhoo ndi pilot nhai. Ndakabva ndatopinda mumota ndakananga ku borrowdale ndakasvika pamba pachu wow panga pakana shem . The problem ndosvika ndichitii manje kokana achigara nevabereki vake. Ndaka packer mota yangu ndikatambirwa na maid ndakamubvunza about Linkai . Akati ariku geza . Ndakapinda mumba ndikaratidzwa room yake ndikaenda ku room kwake. Wow the room was nice and mumadziro maive nema photos angu naye tiri ku joiner city achikisa dumbu rangu anga ama inlarger . Thats why maid asina kubvunzisisa nezvangu. Ndaiyeverwa ne room yake hanku. Iye akazobuda mu bath ayine mvura muviri wse zvawo akamonera towel. Akaratidza kurohwa ne hana achindiona

Lee: waziva sey kuti ndogara pano.

With this. Ndaidaro ndichisimudza card rake.
Akabva atanga kuzunza ma Logs ake . Wow he
is so hot and handsome. Forgive me jay but I
couldn't help it. Ndakangoenda paive I hugg him
. Ndikatotanga kumu kisser ndirini iyee
akamboda kutanga asinga respond
akatozodzimara ayita zvekunditakura chaiko we
kissed each other for more than 10 mins
ndainge ndakunzwa zvandisati ndakambonzwa
since . Akandiisa pa bed iye ayive pa denga
pangu.

Lee: remember you are pregnant Yeu . And atite
sex tese

Why not Lee.

Lee: bcoz I love you . Tichaita hedu sex after wasununguka . Andidi kutora advantage ku pregnet woman

Atii ukutora advantage ndiyani nhai Lee. Pliz don't reject me like this

Lee: ooh come on babe lam not rejecting you . Can't you understand haa.

Iam so disappointed in you Linkai haa.
Ndakadaro ndichigadzirisa dress rangu iye akatosek hake. Ndobva abuditsa ma chocolates.

Lee: forgive me plz.

Nxaa ndakatambira ndobva ndarara hanku pa

bed pake ndichidya ma chocolates hanku.

Tinashe akazofona ndikadaira

Tinashe: ndine Bad news Yeukai . Uku driver here u packe mota .

Ukundayisa manje . Chii chaitika .

Tinashe: Its Dragon

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [11/30, 22:45]

Mama Kiki:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(IVY TARASA)

Chapter 16

Yeukai.

Ndakamuka pa bed pandaive ndakarara
ndichida kunyatsonzwa kuti tinashe akuda kuti
kudi

Tinashe : huya ku pari right now yeu.

Akabva ato cutter call yacho. Ayikazve ko
kwaitei zvee nhai kasi dad vangu vakuvadzwa
nhai.

Lee: Tora jacket raunokwana mu wadrop umu .
Tibude tone tiende ku hsptl kwacho kasika k,
kasika tone .

Ayitodaro achisunga belt rake. Ndakavhura
wadrop yake . Yoweee munhu wacho ayive ne
hembe kwete zvekufungira. Ndakangotora

bhomba jacket ndoraitokwana nezidumbu rangu. Akabva atora ma car keys . Akabva anditi hande ndini hanku ndakatungamira . Musikana webasa akandibhabhaisa hake ndakavhurirwa door remota ndikaisa ne seat belt chairo iii baba ava vane moto chaiwo. Akabva a driver hake. Ayita kumhanyisa mota kunge ndiye anababa varimuchipatara. Takasvika kuchipatara pasin kana nguva. Takatowana Tinashe arinze aripa foni hake.

Lee: wusap man. Aripa Dragon kozvafamba seyi

Tinashe: andisikutomboziva wena ndikutobva kwandanga ndatumwa na Dragon kunoendesa order rake. Ndopandafonerwa naye. Ndikudaira ndikunzwa riri voice rechikadzi richiti. Hama yenyu iri mu road ende akakuvara zvisingaite . Ndopavandiudza ma direction. Ndikawona

akaita kukombwa nechaunga chevanhu. And akuvadzwa zvisingai ahasikutarisika kairi katatu kuface uku kuita sekunge anga achi chekwa chekwa kumeso

Lee: yhoo saka pakaipa zvee nhai. So ngatipindeyi mukati tivaone Yeu. Or ahusi comfortable hako .

No, leta go. Dakuwona dad vangu. Takabva tapinda hedu mukati takaendeswa ku ward kwaive na dad. Ndakavhunduka wena ne stat yaive na dad . And munhu avakuwadza ahana kana moyo chokwadi ummm . Ndakangoeredza musodzi ndikaenda pavaive . Ivo vanga vakakotsira havo . Makumbo avo ayinge akaitwa zvekuhengwa. Lee akatarisa ma reports ekwa doc . Achibva ati

Lee: its seems like dragon ayitwa run over nemotor chaiyo.

What . Ndakadaro ndichinotarisa pa report paya kunge ndine chandaiziva. Kkk nechikoro chaicho ndakasira panzira. Ndakangotarisawo ndobva ndadzokera pana dad

Dad plz. Mukai I need you alive . Coz mukandisiya . Nhamo inosarira ini. Ndozvigona sey ndega ndega dad. Ndakademberera kani but avana kana kupfakanyika havo doctor akazouya hake . Akatiudza kuti dad vari in good hands soo tisanyanya kuita worried. Ndakangowona sevaingotaurawo sezvo ndaive ne nhumbu chete. But pa fair chaipo dad vaive vakuvadzwa kwete zvisvima I swear one i give birth to my child ndoda kumutsvaga ndirini sniper wacho

Lee; oky doc if you need anything. Just call us.

Akabva avapa card rake. Ndobva andibata ruoko kuti tibude.

Tinashe: Sniper ari rough ndazozviwona hanku ummm

Lee: saka wakutobvundidzika kaa. And unokwata mufana iwe

Tinashe: haa ukungodaro hako linkai but even jnr sniper anokuchepesa anokurova uya

Lee: kkk hoo nhai kkk aah tichaona hedu . Ukuti zvandisina kumudzorera that day pakanditema ne empty zvoreva kuti anondirova manje kkkk

ahuna chawakawona mufana iwe.

Tinashe: wakanyanya kuita chisalad salad
Linkai . Manje idzo imboko manje.

Tinashe! Ndakadaro ndatowona kuti
akuenderera manje. Typ ya Tinashe ndovanhu
vaye vanorwisanisa vanhu manje . Why ariku
supporte r jay despite knowing hunhu wa Jay
nxaa .

Takapinda mumota hedu tinashe akaenda
kwake.

Lee don't stress your self oky .

Lee: kkkk ok madam .

Ndakaseka hanku kkk Lee munhu asinga gonekutsamwira munhu kwenguva refu hake. And munhu uya ane self control. Thats what I like the most paari. He is soo cool. Aka driver hake kusvika tasvika kumba kwedu. Akandi perekedza mumba.akagara hake pa sofa.

Lee: saka watii ko nezvandakuudza makuseni haa kkkkk

Kkk what I forgot pliz remind me . Kkkk ndakadaro hanku kkk but ndaitoziva hnku zvaibvunza

Lee: Kuti ndokuda kkkk. Chingondipindurawo amana ndigare ndaziva pandimire kkkk coz umm pakaipa

Listen Lee . Unoziva right kuti this is not the right time. My life is a mess right now. Ndikuda kutombotanga ndasuninguka mwana uyu first then ndozotanga zvema relationship . Ndaziva kuti baba vemwana wangu ndiyani first.

Lee: ko kana ari jay

Ooh gosh. So what kana mwana ari wake. Thats ok ndozongoudzawo mwana wangu kuti baba vake. Ndiyani and there's no way yandingazoite mukadzi wa jay koz remember akaroora mainini vangu ukawona ndaroorwa na jay which means ndicharwadzisa vanhu vakawanda bcoz ndenge ndapaza imba yemunhu Lee saka the best think is to let go of my feeling for him.

Lee: Kana achinyatsokuda hako maybe anotsvaga way iri easy . Kumunhu wase. Bcoz pachokwadi chaipo murume wese anotoda kugara nemhuri yake.

Yhoo. I don't think Jayson think the same coz kawanda achingotaura zvekuti ndibvise nhumbu iyoyi .

Lee: ini hangu andisi pakukupa pressure hanku. Ita zvinhu zvako slow slow. Anditodiwo kuparadza vanhu vari murudo coz mangwana ndini ndozochema coz ndinenge. Ndarambanisa vanhu vachiri kunakirana havo.

Ndakamutarisa hanku ndakanyatsowona kurevesa . Kwake. Pachokwadi I was happy kuti someone andidawo. Ndava. Vanhu vanga ngoti Yeu anoda zvinhu hake. But pachokwadi chaipo

Pana Jay na Dennis. Apana kana akambondipfima the way Lee does. Zvese zvinoitwa nana jay zvingori zveganyabvu hazvo. Even though vakandi raper . Vanongindiita bhora ravo haro. Regai zvinzi rudo ibofu. Apana kana chinhu 1 chinoyemurikawo pana Jay. Kunze kwekunaka face ne kugona kugeza nekupfeka but zvimwe zvese izvo ahanga zvigone. Im even started to double kuti anondida maybe the love he has for me its observation not real love.

Ndaizvikuvadza nekufunga hanku. Ndakatozoita kuvhunduka ne foni yangu yaka ringer . Vaitove havo mainini sharon. Kwakanaka her kwavanofona nhai. Ndakadaro Lee akangotarisa hake ndobva adzosera maziso ake pa t.v

Hello mainini shero.

Sharo: Yeu! Yeu pliz I need your help pliz come to my house Im in pain Pliz

Ko jay aripi mainini . Mukumbonzweyiko nhai. Ndakadaro ndichotopfeka ma push angu.Ivo vakabva va cuter call

Lee: its a trap don't go there Yeu

Are you mad Lee. Mainini vangu vafona for help iwe ndopowotaura mubora kuti its a trap indava usina moyo kudar

Lee: ok fine safe journey. Rega tingobudirana ndichiendawo ku den . Kwangu. Ndichazoenda

kuma tym tym hanku ku hsptl. Ndichakudza kuti
zvakamira sey

Oky oky pliz do. Ndakadaro ndichimhanya
manya kani. Iye ayingondipa kamwe ka look
kaitotaura hako. But andina kuda kumutedzera
hanku.

Ndakabva ndato driver ndikati hutuu. Kumba
kwa jay. Ndakasvika ndikavhurirwa gate ndaka
packer mota yangu ndikamanyira mukati
ndakavadedza but avana kudaira.

Ndakazonzwa kugomera kwavo. Ndikabva
ndaenda kwavaive. Ku bedroom kwavo.

Maihwee zvangu. Kozvikufamba seyi nhai
mainini shuwa munga fonere ini instead yekuti
mufonera ambulance haaa. Ndakadaro
ndichitovasimudza muropa mavaive.Havo

Sharo : Yeu my baby is gone.

Vakachema zvakandisiririsa kwazvo.

Ndakavagarisa pa bed. Ndaitoshaya pekubata hanku. Ndakada kufonera Jay but mainini vakati vamufonera and ati avemunzira.

Thank God at least anogona kuendesa mainini ku hospital. Coz eish ini ndaitya kwete mbichana

Sharo: Yeu pliz work me down pliz ndikuda kunogara ku sitting room ndakamirira Jay.

Ok no problem, ndakabva ndava betsera kufamba . Ndakanzw voice ra Jay na Dannis panze . Takati tasvika pa ma stairs ayidzika down .

Sharo: aaaaaaaaaaaaaah,

Sharo! Ndakadaro ndichishamisika kuwona
mainini vakuuta kuzvikungurutsa pama stairs .
Ende futi kaa.

Ana Jay vakabva vapinda vachimhanya mumba
ndofunga vanga vanzwa ku screemer kwakaita
Sharon. Ziso randakapiwa na Jay kaa. Apa
zvaitoita sekunge ndini ndapusha mainini.

Jay: oooh sharo you're bleeding. Whats wrong

Sharo: she , she, she killed our unborn child jay.
Vakadaro

vachindinongedzera

liiii its a lie jay.I didn't do it

Jay: Shut up mhani Yeu why are you so wicked
hee . Ezvi wauraisa mwana wangu. Why why
why. Akadaro achitochema jay. Heeee soo
mwana wa sharon ndoanotodiwa zvekudaro asi
ini wangu anogara aripanguva yakawoma
achida kuuraiwa naye Jay Ndakadzika Down
stairs ndakawona jay ada kundiyinga but Luckily
akabva abatwa ma Dennis

Dennis: Nyarawo Jay. Saka uda kumuita seyi
ipapa hee.

Jay: nxaa anoda kurohwa uyu mhani .

Ndkayeredza musodzi hanku . Ndobva

ndangara pama staps paya ndichowona hanku
vaviri vaichema mwana wavo wandainge
ndauraya.

Dannis: Yeu huya kuno tone. Ndakasimuka
ndikamutera panze payinge ari. Ndakawona
amira pamota yangu.

Denis: did you do it.

No andina kumbomusaidzira ini Dennis infact .
Mainini vatondifonera nditori kumba
ndichangobva kuchipatara. Vachichema vakati
varikuda help. Ndikatovabvunza kuti help yeyi .
Ndopava cuter call . Ini manje ndanga
ndatovewo worried ndopandauya kuno.
Ndatowona mainini variku bedroom kwavo uko
vanga vatotanga kubleeder kudhara . Vakanditi
vada kuendeswa down stairs. Ndopandavabata

ruoko. Tasvika pama stairs ndobva
vandivhizura then ndopava screemer
vachizviwisira pasi. Ndakataura shungu
dzakandibata chaizvo iye Dennis akaramba
akanditarisa.

Dennis: ok sorry hako. Chirega kuchema .
Unovhiringa. Mwana

As if you care nxaa ndakadaro ndichodzokera
mumba muya ndaida kunotori ma car keys
angu ne phone. Ndakasvika Jay akagara pa
sofa akabata musoro achitambisa gumbo
1.mainini vaive vakazembera sofa.kovakutadza
kuenda ku hospital.ndozvoita munhu ayit
miscarriage her izvozvo.kuto relaxer kudaro

Ndakatora ma keys angu pa Table.

Jay: where do you think you are going

To my house of coz

Jay: you are not going anywhere. Kusvika
wazvara chidhoma chawuinacho ichocho
tochipisa wakatarisa

Are you mad Jay chidhoma chipi chaukutura
waukutura manje waguta kunyarwa
manje. Ndaitodaro ndichifamba kuda kubuda
panze . Akabva ayita kundisunga huro chaiyo
ne tambo yema getsi

Jay ukundikuvadza mhani iwe . Ndakachema ,
Dennis ayive panze . Ndakawona kuti Jay
anondi dherera stereki. Ndakatora banga raive

pa table. Ndobva ndazvicheka cheka maoko
angu

Jay: hey , unopenga here siya zvaukuita

Ayidaro achibvisa tambo yaive muhuro mangu.
Akada kundibata

Stay away from me otherwise I will kill my self.
Ndainge ndakaisa banga pahuro chaipo dai
akada kuita ma fun neni ndaitozvibaya chete
coz ini wacho hashu dzaindikurira.

Jay : oky fyn. Chihuya ugareapa zvakanaka
ndikutorere bandage usunge maoko ako kana
usingade kubatwa neni hona ukurasa ropa
rakawana

Nxaa ko wake mukadzi zvaarasa ropa
rakawanda atadza kumuendesa ku hospital
.kkkk andifunge kuti iropa futi ini kkk pamwe i
pand chaiwo.koseyi vakutarisana kunge
vachadyanana kudaro .Andina kumupindura
ndakabuda panze ndikanopinda mumota
mangu. Ndaka driver ndikaenda kumba
ndainyotsonzwa kupera simba zvishoma
zvishoma ndichi driver but ndakavavarira chete.
Ndakawona kuti kufonera Lee azvibude .
Ndakafonera Tinashe. Akauya akanditambira
akadriver kusvika kumba akandisa mushonga
zvese ne ma bandages. Day passed na Lee
tichitaura pa foni hedu. Most of the time ndiye
atoenda ku chipatara kunowona dad. Yakava
mwedzi 3 months dad vasiku recover.
Ndaitenge ndava ne stress apa zidumbu rangu
raivhundutsa vanhu zvisingaite. Ndakange
ndapiwa maid wa Lee ndiye wandainge
ndakugara naye ayive nemoyo wakanaka hake.
Pese apa ndainge ndisina kutenga preparation

hanku apa nhumbu iri mu 8 months .

Ndaitofanirwa kuenda mangwana. Rutendo akabika chikafu chamanheru akandiigira ku bad kwangu. Ndakadya ndobva ndafonerwa na Lee sama zuva ese ndisati ndarara ayifona every night. Ndakarara hanku. Ndakatanga kurota. Ndichifamba musango but ndainzwa ma voice etucheche. Saka ndaingotera kwaibva voice kuya ndakabva ndawona buscket raive nemwana akaputirwa mu baby blanket . Pandiri kusvika padhuze kudai ndobva ndafugura mwana uya maiwe ndakarohwa nehana ndichiwona kari gadudo hako kakatopfekedzwa hembo ndakatiza but kwese kwandaimhanya nako ndaingosangana ne busket rine ka gudo. Ndakabva ndapepuka ndichiita kufemuruka . Oooh god what is the meaning of this dream haaa. Ndakamuka ndikaita shower . Ndaida kuenda ku scan . Ndakaenda kuna private doc wangu. Ndakaradzikwa pa bed. Akatanga kufambisa chimwe chinhu padumbu pangu

akatarisa pa screen tv. Ndaiwona hanku kuti akushupika

Doc: Aaah unbelievable

What doc

Doc: I can't find the agenda of your baby but how nhai hant sezvo wamu 8 azvitombofanirwe kunetsa. And mwana wako muhombesa. Anombo kicker her mwana wako

Ummm no but ndine tym hekuti ndombonzwa as if ndikufambambwa fambwa mudumbu

Doc : Ehe yaaa nhumbu yako yandishamisa Yeu.

Any where hant watosarwa nema days here
kuti usununguke. Ndakagutsurira musoro hnku
but zvandainzwa panguva iyi kaa .
Ndakawonekana na doc . Lee akandifonera
achida kunzwa nezve scan. But
ndakangomuudzawo zvaivepo akatozvishayao.
Akati ayiwuya kumba manheru. Ini ndakabva
ndaenda neku town ndakatosanga na Rutendo
coz ndakanga ndamuudza kuti awuye. Ndiye
akaita shopping ye hembe dzemwana ini
ndakagara. Stress yanga yakandiwandira kwete
mbichana . Vanhu vaingonditarisa. Zidumbu
racho raishamisa vanhu vakawanda . Takaenda
kumba hedu. Ndakatoita ma hweke na Jay pa
gate. Ndakaburuka.

Jay: hie urisey hako .

Iam gud as you can see. Rutendo pinza mota

mugate. Uyise zvinhu mumba.

Jay: kasi ahusikundipinza mumba here.

Oky let's goo. Akapinza mota yake ndikatera kumashure ndichifamba slow slow hanku. Takapinda mumba naJay .

Jay: do you need anything Yeu

And jayson ahana matyira shuwa nxaa akundibvunza izvezvi ko pese apa.

No jay zvese bhoe hazvo. Akabva atanga kutambisa gumbo 1 hake. Nyadzi dzokunda rufu.

Rutendo isira dad va future chikafu
vadye.akanditarisa hake jay akaseka hake.

Takanzwa kutinhira kwemota panze.
Ndqkabvunza rutendo kuti ndiyani

Rutendo: ndi Boss Lee

Oky okay ibva wangoisa food yevanhu 2
.andifunge kuti adya ini . You know him right
kuti zvekubika ahadi

Jay: Saka wakutoziva zvese izvozvo nhai.

Aaa. Nhai Jay . Lee akabva apinda hake
achitodya hake chibage . Ende madiro andiita

zvirimwa rimwa sooo. Kkkk

Lee: Aah chibaba zvirikudii

Akadaro achimhoresa jay . Vakakwazisana boe
boe havo.Ndakabva ndamutarisa hnku

Lee:aah dont tell me kuti ukuda chibage ichi futi
kkkkkk

Kkkkk aah nhaiwe ndipe wakanyarara tone.
Akasimuka akandipa chaidya ichocho

Lee: kkkk uchazvara ka gudo hako ndava
chikafu chaunoda this days chofarirwa
nemakudo. Kkkkkk.

Akatoseka hake kkkk ahana kuziva kuti adira
salt pachironda chevamwe baba

Jay: mind your tongue Mufanami. Ma jokes
akaita seyi iwawo heee

Koiwe ukuvhundukei nhai jay . Akaridza tsamwa
hake.

Lee: ndiku jocker hanku guyz .

Akabva asimuka hake akanotanga hake
kutogadzira ma fruits .

Jay: Koiwe mugen'a iwe seuchigara uripano
nhai kasi unodanana na Yeuka

Ehe todanan jay . Ndakaabva ndatopindura ndiri ini nyangwe taisadanana hedu. Jay akaganira to much

Jay : ooh . Uchingozvara mwana ndikuuya kuzomutora . Then kana uchida mwana wako uchagra neni akadaro achitotora ma keys kkkkk Lee akaseka hake

Lee: ini ndine Jelouse hanku but baba ava varikumberi mhani kkkkk

Takaseka hedu to be honest ndaifeeler comfortable kana Lee ari around. Akazorara hake neni mu room mangu but ahana kana kundiguma hake. Tmrr morning akamuka akaita shower

And then wafungepi.

Akabva awuya ndobva andipa ka kiss pa dama .

Lee::Nhasi ndine Trip ku dubai

Ooh koukundiudza now why haa

Lee: sorry Yeu I thought it was not necessary

Oooh Lee ndatokusuwa already pliz don't go

Lee: kkkk ooh come on. Manje Ndokuudza seyi
kuti ndikunoita month ndiriko

What? Ooh no Lee .ndaitonzwa kuda kuchema

chaiko.

.

Akagadzirira ndobva aroverere suit wow
mwana anofitwa hake iyeye. Akabva ati
ndakuenda

No kiss no huggie

Kkk akaseka hake . Akabva awuya taka kissana
zve 5 mins chaidzo ndobva azobva pandiri . Kkk
aaah zvinhu zvacho. Vanhu vasinga danane
vano kisserna nhai.

Akasiya andipa a diamond necklace woow yaive
neka love ukavhura mukati meka love kaye
maive ne pic rake nerangu tichi kisserna . Wow
thanks Lee

Lee: you are welcome. Towowonana very soon
my heartbeat mwaaa.

Ndkamuperekedza kusvika ku mota kwake .
Taka bhabhaisana . Musodzi yakatombobuda .

Day passed jay ayiwuya dzimwe nguva .
Ndakatsvaga private doc umwe . Ndaisada
zvekusunungukira ku hsptl.. ndainge
ndakutogara naye ayive mukadzi hake. Koita
rimwe day . Hanku ndichibva kuno geza . zi pain
randakanzwa kaaa ndaka screemer kwete
zvishoma doc wangu akauya akandindesa ku
room yandaive ndagadzira kuti
ndomandichasunungukira . Everything zvaive
redu ndakazowona Rutendo ayinge ayenda ku
town taingove 2 chete.

Doc : the baby is coming . Dakuti ugomere ok.

Ndakaita zvavaireva zvacho But yhoo apana chaibuda . Takaita 10 mins vachingoti push but mwana asinga budi. Vakabva vandibaya ma injection pa dumbi nepamusana ndikaiswa mamwe ma plugs kumusana yhoo pain yese yakabva yati hwaa

Doc : ndakubaya ma injection echiveve soo ndakuku operator.

Ndava mwana wako akamonokera anofira mudumbu

Okay doctor . Itai chete kuti mwana wangu abude ari mupenyu. Vakabva andi cheka nechepazasi peguvhu apaa vakapfeka ma gloves .

Doc: Whaaaaaaat?

Chi doc . Avana kupindura vakangotora twavo
ndobva vati

Doc: Atina kumbowonana oky ini ndenda ini

Mukutiiko imi nhai moendepi muchisiya
mandivhura dumbu kudai nhai..

Vakabva vatorova speed. Ooh God what is
happening haa . Ndoita zvekudii chaizvo nhai
jeso kosey vatiza nhai.

Apa chiveve chaicho chainge choda kupera

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [12/1, 14:56] :
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JC3AEe4NVHeHgC>

PQyJyqUo

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I. TARASA)

Chapter 17

Yeukai.

Zvaive zvakawoma hazvo and ndaishaya kana

pekubata kana foni chaiyo ndaive ndasiya kune room yangu. Kuti ndisimuke pandirere chaipo zvaisa kwnisika kana mbichana. Pane paunowona wega kuti rufu rurinani. Nhai chandakatadza chii nhai ndoshupika futi nenhumbu yekurepwa nevarume vairi oooh mwari wangu mandiisireyiko panguva yakadai nhai. Ndakafunga Lee pa time iyi but it was west of time ndava kwaive kwcho ndokwaive kachana chaiko. Ukanyadzonzwa pain chaiyo musodzi unoushaya. Ndaifanirwa kutozvibatsira ndega. Ndakaita ka short prayer . Ndakabva ndasveverera ma gloves ayive pa table . Ndikaapfeka. Ndakatanga hanku ku imagine r zvandinombowona pama t. V vanhu vachisununguka . Ndakabva ndaita confidence but ndaita kubvunda maoko aya. Ndakaverenga kusvika ku ten ndobva ndazvisimbisa hanku. Ndakatora scapal yangu. Ndobva ndawedzera ku cheka paimbenge pachekwa na doc. I have to take that risk kusiri kufa ndekupi . Manje

raive horror chairo but ndakazvihudza kuti kana
ndakutodya imbwa ndotodya honho yacho.
Zvekurwadziwa yaitove imwe nyaya.. chandaida
ndecheku saver life yemwan wngu chete kana
ini ndikafa no problem. Ndakabva ndaisa
maoko angu mudumbu. Ndakanyatso feeler
kuti ndabata mwana panapa. Ndaive
ndakatsinzinya hanku. Ndakamubuditsa slow
slow . Raive horror chairo . Ndkanya tsonzwa
kuti abuda wese but ayinge achiri akabatana
neni which means pane chaida ku chekwa.
Ndakatsvanzvadzira chijira ndakangoputira
mwna uya ndisina kana kumutarisa ndaitya
kwete mbichana . Ndkasvinura ndobva ndachek
code ndega. Chiveve changa chapera manje
ndainzwa pain kwete ishoma . Ndakatora twine
ne niddle . Ndikapfekera . Ndakaruma mazino
angu . Ndaita kunzwa kupinda kwetsono
ichibuda pese pandaipinzira tsono ndaisa
promise 1 I promise you my child kuti ndichava
newo kusvika mwari atiparadzanisa 2 lam

going to punish those two boy dzakandi raper 3
from to day jay and Dennis will pay for making
me sufer like this. . Ndakanzwa butter chaiyo.
Ndakangosona zvekungoti dumbu rivharike
ndaizoenda kwa doc kunogadzirisa.
Ndakavavarira kusimuka. Ndakabva ndatowana
ma injection echiveve futi ndakazvibaya 5
chaiwo. Kumusana nepadumbu. After that
ndanga ndakukwanisa kufamba manje. Room
yese yaive ropa chete kunge mavhiwa mombo.
Ndakatanga kunzwa kamwana kaye
kachichema. Right its high time ndiwone
mwana wangu. Ndakaenda paari
ndakamufungura maoko angu achiiita kudedera
ndakabva ndavhura Jira riye ndakaita ku sticker
ndakatarisa zvandaiwona izvi. Dennnnnnnnnnnnis !
I swear on this vempire . Iam going to bury you
alive . How could you do this to me
.Andikwanise kutsanangura chimiro chemwana
uyu kuti ayida kuitwa gudo here kana kuti
munhu. Coz kaive kacheche chaiko but kaine

mvere muviri wese but mumusoro muine
vhudzu chairo . Apa aive mukomana . But
judging from the looks on his face anga
akafanana na jay kwete mbichana. Nzara dzake
dzaive bhoo . Ndingangoti mvere chete
ndodzainge dzegudo chairo . Ndakachema
ndikazvirega. But ndonzi Yeu ini andi tambwe
iyoyo ini lam going to take my revenge.
Dakuuraya nzinza rake rse Dennis. Ndakaputira
mwana wangu mu blanket . Zviya zvekuti
unotya . Anenge asiri wako mwana . Ndakaenda
kunotora reza chaiyo nyowani nxaaaa
ndotodzigera chete mvere idzodzo dammit
mhani. Ndakakazorera sipo kamwana kangu
ndobva ndatanga kumu veura apa ayive
neziguvhu rakaremba . Ndakamuveura muviri
wese nekumeso nekumeso. Kakasara kakati
piriviri kutsvuka. Ndakamuputira ne blanket
Ndaknzwa kutinhira kwemota panze
ndakatarisa nep window. Jehovhaaaaa .
Kozvaari Jayson nhai mwari pano buda

chakanaka.

Apa door rekumain raive rakatoshama.

Jayson: Yeu! Yeu ! Iwe yeukai.

Ndakaramba ndiri ziiii . Ndaitodedera chaiko
zvekuti ndakabva ndagara mu corner chaimo.
Mwana akatanga kuchema nxaaa kanopenga
her nhai kamwana aka mhoti anouraiwa na Jay
nhai. Ndaknzwa ma foot steps ake kuratidza
kuti ahimhanya ndofunga anga anzwa kuchema
kwe mwana. Ini brain dzangu dzaitoita sedza
dambuka

Shut up! Mhani ndakadaro kumwana uyu
ndakavhara nzevedzangu ndainzwa mawungira
chaiwo.

Jayson: Nhai Yeukaiiiiiiiiiiii! Ndochiii chaurikuita muno nhaiwe ropa kuzara kudai imba yese zvikufamba seyi

Shut up! Shut up. Get out ! I said out

Akabva ayenda paive ne mwana akabva amuvhura kumeso . Heeeeeeeeeee anonzi jay iyeye.

Jay: Yeu tell me this is a nightmare . What is this heee

Ndakaramba ndiri ziii

Jay: Answer me dammit .

Akadaro akashatisa chiso akabva awaranyura
chi baby blanket chiya akabva asvipira mwana
uya kumeso ndobva afura dziwa chairo akaisa
kumese kwemwana .

Jaysooooooon! Ndakamutema tema ne pillow.
Ndichimhanyira pamwana wangu.
Akandisaidzira.

Jayson: Akatora mwana uya akamubata gumbo
1 musoro uripasi ikoko kamwana kacho
kaichema kwete mbichna.

Jay plis stop what you're doing Im begging you.
He is our son akabva aregedzera gumbo
remwana . Mwan ndobva anyondera nemusoro
chaiwo .

Jay: listen yeu . Andisi kuda kdzoka pano
ndichiwona kachikwambo aka otherwise .
Yeuka .

Akabva ayita kurovera door achibuda
ndakamhanyira pamwana wangu .
Ndakamugadzirisa . Apa ayitoita se aminyuka
mutsipa ndakamugadzirisa . Ndikamuputira ne
blanket. Ndakachema ndikazvirega.
Ndakafunga mhamha vangu kti dai varipedyo
havo. Ndakafonera doc wangu umwe ndaida
andigadzirise opp yangu.. ahana kutora time
hake akamboda kubvunza zvakawanda bu
akatowona kuti munhu akashatirwa

Akandigadzirisa ndakatowona kuti wangu
mwana akutodawo kuwonekwa na doc And
ndaiziva kuti apn angada kundibatsira . But a
mother is capable of doing anything when it

come to her children

Doctor : my child akudawo kutariswa ari mu room umo. Vakabva vaenda ikoko ndakatora pfuti yangu pasi mu drawer. Ndobva ndaisa mu hembe. Ndakatera doc vaye. Vakapinda mukati . Vakangoti vachifugura kudai. Akada kurova u tern.

Ndakabva ndatomunongedzera pfuti

Save my child or I will kill you

Doc: Yeu chiii chawazvara ichi nhaiwe . Haaa thats why mhani musiuva ndakatadza kuwona Agenda yemwana uyu

Do your job doc. Otherwise munozozvidemba ndakukanganisa izvezvi. Vakabva vatotanga ku

tarisa mwana wangu nekumugadzirisa guvhu.

Doc: mwan wako anenzara I think akuda mukaka

Oky doc now you can go. Vakabuda vachimhanya ndakapfekedza mwana wangu hembe dzake . Ndikamuputira ndikanomuisa mu nursery room make . Ndopandakazo ku cleaner mess yaive mu room mandasunungukira. Ndakangoisa zvinhu mu washen machine. Ndakanozvipukuta sezvo zvainzi opp ahidi kugumwa nemvura. Rutendo akauya. Ndakamboda kusamuudza zvaitika but ndakawona hanku kuti better ndimuudze . Ndakamuudza akambovhunduka but akatozondisimbisa achiti pane vamwe baba vanobatsira ma problems akadai. Ndakatofara at list someone anogona kutondibatsira.

Ndakamuudza kuti asaudzse Lee. Akangoti oky.
Tinashe ndakamuudza

Tinashe: Im here for you Yeu and even mwana
wakk uyu achaita zvakana hake

But how nhai Tinashe hee ko dad vangu vachati
kudii nhaiwe . Ummm zvakawoma.
Ndakamuudza zvainge zvasiya zvaita Jay.

Day passed mwana andina kuyamwisa
ndaimupa bottle milk . Kaimwa hako.day rechi 3
takanzwa noice ku gate .simba akavhura
ndakarohwa nehana nevanhu vaive panze vaive
nema tie ne paraffin chaiyo apa vaive vanhu
vemu line medu

Voice: ehe ndashamisika wena thats why

dragon ayine mari nyambisirwa anechikwambo
mumba.nxaaa ndochapedza vanhu muraini
ummmm

Voice:manje nhasi tochitungidza.

Voices: ehe ngachigotywe! Ngachitsve ehe !

Jayson: Quiet .zvatafambira tese pano tozviziva
.and anenge ada kuti misa rovai varume
stereki.chikwambo ngachiuraiwe.ladies and
gentlemen.ingani hama dzedu dzafa nekuda
kwa Dragon.haaa today its payback time you
are free kurikita anoda ku louder pano
chikwambo chikuzotsva pano.

Ende jayson kaa anemoyo mukukutu chaiwo
.vanhu vakatanga kuwuya kwandiri vaine ma

bonza .ndakamhanyira mumba na Tinashe na
Rutendo vakatanga kuputsa ma window .

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [12/2, 13:52] :
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I. TARASA)

Chapter 18

Yeukai.

Jayson muroi chaiye kana tozogara hedu.
Vanhu vakapwanya ma window e pa frant but
avana havo kukwanisa kupinda.

Jayson: mirai henyu ku pwanya ma window
munuatsopinda ne pa door chaipo.
Ndorigwejenura door racho ndiri ini wacho

Akabva atanga ku kika door riya nevamw
varumwe 3.

Tinashe: Yeu panapa paipa wangu . Tora mwana wako ubude ne door rekuseri iro.

No Tinashe vanongondibata still hant vanhu vakazara pa yard hre .

Rutendo: Ndakufonera boss Lee ini ndava tikaita zvekutamba touraiwa pano.

No, no, no Rutendo hant ukuziva kuti Lee andina kumbo muudza nezve mwana uyu mazvarirwo ake manje akaerekana awuya manje zvozomakisa .

Rutendo: yaa mune point henyu. But jays.....

Ahana kupedza kutaura . Doo rakabva rati
vhuuu. Takacheukirana pamwe chete . Vanhu
vakatanga kupinda mumba

Voices: chiripi chikwambo cha dragon hee
chiripi izvozvi tichi tingidze .

Jayson: Iwe yeukai indava uchida kukura
musoro vanhu vese ava ukuti vanopenga manje.
Kasika tora chidhoma chako ubude nacho
panze apa

Uri satan wemunhu jayson how could you do
this to your on child haa your blood jayson .
Uchinyarawo wanzwa. Akutadzirei chokwadi
mwana iyeye asina chaanoziva 1 day you will
regreat your action ndikutokutaurira. Mwana
iyeyi 1 day achakuchengeta .
Chaanyatsokutadzira chii chaicho hee.

Ahana kupindura akabva andipusha
ndikadonera pasi akabva ayenda kuroom yaive
ne mwana . Jayson! Jayson! Pliz usadaro kani
pliz jay lam begging you . Ndakachema kwete
zvishoma but ayitoita sekunge pasina
chaarikunzwa hake. Akabva awaranyura chi
blacket chaive nemwana uya. Akabva ayita
kumubata neruoko 1 achibuda naye panze
paive nevanhu. Vanhu vakatanga kuwombera
maoko. Konguva yese ndaimbenge ndawona
kutk Sharo na Annah varipo havo. Vakaita
kutanga kutamba mazakwatira . Vamwe
vakomana vachiridza goma but vairidza
mabuckets havo.

Sharo: kkkkkkk nhai yeukai shuwa 9 mnts
wakatakura chirumha chakadai une shuwa iwe .

Anna: kkkkkkk nhasi nda spakwa hanku kana

tozogara hiiiiiii kkkkkkk yeu washoresa apa
ndochokwadi umwe wangu.

Vanhu vaita kuseka kani. Kwete mbichana. Jay
akatanga kuratidza vanhu mwana wangu

Jay: Mazviwona kaizvi zvikutadzisa mvura
kunaya . Izvi, izvi . Haaa kuita here uku kana
ndimiwo varume . Ngatisapedzei nguva isai
moto neche pa corner apo tikagoche
kachikwambo aka then topa imbwa idzi
dzinakirwe hadzo.

Mashoko a jay ayibvarura moyo wangu hama
dzangu. Ndakazonzwa kutinhira kwe motor bike
ndakatarisa ku gate . Kwaitove nekamukomana
kakafanana na jay kwete mbichana. Akazviko
packer bike rake. Ndobva awuya kuvanhu

Jayson: iwe mufana iwe wavinge pano.

Him: kuzowona mwana wangu. Wanga wati kudii

Jay: Mwana wako upi aripano Jussy.

Jussy: aah guise wawakabata uyu . Ndipekuno tono

Jayson: Ndokurova wanzwa Jussy andina zera newe wanzwa indava wakaganira iwe hee mwana wako pakudi

Jussy: kkkkk Listen to me everyone.
Arikungobata mwana uyu . Andidi kukuvanzai

hanku but ndokuchinja ukaita gudo chairo . And andisi kunyenama manzwaka. Ane nharo kauye pano abata mwana uyu . Or chingoti pwee chete uwone makuna kuna anoitika . Chimwe chinhu chandirikuda kukudzai mdechekuti . Mukuwona muchina uyu. Ndivo baba vemwana uyu. Zvese zvaarikuita izvi kufarisa chete otherwise mukanyatsotarisisa munowona kufanana kwavo vanhu ava..

Wow munin'ina wa Jay ayitove munhu chaiye than mukoma vacho . Akabva abhendenura zi poster raive naro . Raitaura zve abuse.

Jussy: murikuwonaka zvakanyorwa pa poster apa. Zvakasiyanei nezvamuri kuita izvi. Mukundiudza kuti mese muripano you are willing kuenda ku jail . Only bcoz mukuda

kungozviita makapenga haa. Hant munoziva henyu ku rape case ahisikutombodiwa hayo mu country medu muno . But kune dzimwe ndurururani dziripano dzinotemba kuti dzikapara mosva dzinotemba meku bheja ma Yuwesi dollar. Manje nhasi ndoda kuti instead yekupisa mwana asina hake mosva uyu. Dakuti mupise umwe munhu pano anemhosva..

Tikuwirirana here varume. Mese muripano muri baba veumwe munhu, amai veumwe munhu , uno feeler seyi wako mwana achiinzwai haaa. Just bcoz mwan uyu azvarwa ayine mvere chete chete ndozvamava kuda kumupisira haaa . Toda vanhu vane moyo wekubereka mhani. Instead yekuti tibatsirane padambudziko imi ndopomotoita joke nedambudziko reumwe. Kanjani arimwana wako azvara mwana akaita sewa maiguru vangu ava munoti ngapiswe here haaa. Mukuti arikuti iye Yeu akunzwa sey right now. Oti pain yekuzvara . Oti zvee pain

yekuwona mwana wake achitwa chiseko soo
haaa. And chimwe chinhu chamusiri kuziva
ndechekuti Yeu uyu akatoitwa kubatwa
chibharo nevarume vakuru . Munoda here
ndivadudze nemazita.

Vanhu vakatanga kuti tiudze.

Jussy: Thats not the case right now. What we
need to do right now is to say pasi ne Abuse .

Vanhu vakatanga ku hon'a hon'a

Voices: Aah ndanzwa tsitsi ufunge . Andina
kumboziva kuti akaitwa zvekurepwa ini ufunge

Voice2: Iii ndarwadziwa shem ummm we

should ashamed of our action haa madzimai
shuwa shuwa ku supporter kuti umwe wedu
wechidzimai awurayirwe mwan wake just bcoz
ane mvere aaah ndanyara fani.

Voices: ugowona neku sponser kwakaita
dragon chibage ne mafuta kumunhu wese
aripano . Mazuva ahabva kujeri ayo. Nhasi
tazvimbirwa manje takumupandukira iiii hant
we supposed ku supporter woo mwana wake
zvasipo kudai haa .

Vanhu vaingozevezerana . Anga ayita basa
hake jussy anunura mwana wangu shem.

Juss: hunza kuno tone mwana iyeye jayson

Jay: watanga riini kundidedza nezita jussy heee indava une hunhu wakafumuka iwe.

Jussy: Learn to respect your self first and others. Then tozoku respector woo.

Akabva atora mwana jussy ndobva apinda naye mumba . Ndava kwaitove neka chando. Vanhu vakatanga kuenda kudzimba dzavo. Sharon na Annah vanga vachisvava manje include jay wacho. Kungoti ahapererwe hake mukomana wacho. Akabva atofonera Dennis kuti awuye . Zvaitoita sekuti Dennis wacho ayive pa corner hake . Kungomuwona kwandakaita ndainzwa kuda kumumedza zvese nema take aanga akapfeka nxaa zvichikonzereswa na chitete chake. Manje this tym vanoridya dhodhi rangu. Vada kuti nditange hutsinye wandanga ndasiiya manje.

Jayson : Dennis ita tone mhiko dziya
unyatsopandutsa chidhoma ichi chinyatsoita
gudo chairo

Dennis: kkkkk are srs but makafanana
zvisingaite nemwana wako kkkkk

Jay: kkkkkk uri ku joker kana kuti uri sra

Dennis: lam srs buddie kkkk muri ma lookalike
chaiwo

Jay: nxaaa wakufarisa zvisirizvo manje . Ita
tone zvatataurirana

Dennis: Oky

Akabva atanga kubata homwe dzake
akabudidza zai ne Tambo iya
yandakamudzosera.

Dont you dare do anything stupid dennis
wanzwa . Waguta kunyarwa manje . Varoi
vevanhu nxaaa indava une moyo mukukutu iwe.
And azvina kana kukufita

Annah: pfutseke iwe ndiwani unotaura izvozvo
pamurume wangu

Jayson: Noone can Stop us this tym Yeuka

Voice: I will stop you today!

Takacheuka tese kwaibva voice iri. Kwaive neumwe mukomana but ngatingoti aazvekuma 26/27 yrs ikoko. Anga akanaka fani . Apa ayizvinzwa sugar chaiyo. Ndakawona hanku seeanga akafanana na jay..

Akabva agara hake pa motar bike ya jussy ayitoputa hake fodya madison chaiyo.

Jussy: Aaah bro komapfekera nguvaiko . Haa what a surprise

Vaito hugger naa havo. Oooh soo ndomukoma va Jay that means he is my brother?. Takabva tatarisana hedu. I was happy to see him but I don't know kuti iye anoziva here kuti ndiri sister yake.

Jayson: Wasvika nguvai jerry hee seyi
uchingonyuka kunge chironda. Ende wauya
kuzoitei

Jerry: Ndauya kuzo demander mombe dzangu
kwa uri mufana iwe

Jayson: Unopenga her iwe imombe dzipi
dzaikutaura hee. Ukati uri mushe mushe here
iwe

Jerry: I should ask you that dem question. Are
you out of your mind ?

Jayson: nxaaa ibva panapa tone Jerry
zvekunetsana newe pavanhu andidi

Jerry: kkkk mufanami dai ukumboziva
kushatirwa kwandakaita kaa usiri kutaura shitt
yako iyi wanzwa.

Jayson: kkkkk kana ukashatirwa zvinengei
andikendenge wanzwa. Wakafa kudhara
kwandiri Jerry

Jerry: Even you . Wakafa kwandiri . The veryday
rawa raper sister yangu

Ndashamisika nazvo which means Jerry
knows everything right.

Jayson: You are nuts kkkkkkk

Annah: Iwe Jerry ukwane wanzwa ndaka repwa
na jay kupi hee indava uchirotomoka iwe.
Zimwana rekuhurwa.

Hiiii and Annah ahana mukanwa.
Zvakatondiratidza kuti jay na Annah avafarire
Jerry. Ko zvekuti mwana wekuhurwa
vakaudzwa nani does that mean vanoziva kuti
mwana wamai vangu

Jerry: Kkkkkkk do you even think I consider you
my sister ? No mhani kkkk you are just like a
bitch rekuti kanandichida ku catcher ndongo
catcher wanzwa

Jayson: Watiii kudiiii heeee. Ukumboziva kuti
ukutaura ne sister yako here iwe

Kkk ayikazve Jerry wacho zvaitorowo nhubu futi.
Ndakatomboseka kukanganwa nhamo

Jerry: ndakudza wani kuti Annah ihure kwandirj
not sister.

Dennis ayingobata muromo wake kkkk
ndakatowona kuti kusapindura kutya kurohwa
ndava Jerry wacho ayitoratidza ega kuti ibhinya
chairo.

Jay: ko sister yako yaurikuti ndakaraper ndeyipi
iyoyo manje nhaimi asekuru imi

Jerry: Waka Raper her or maka raper . Ndikuziva
zvese hanku . And mese henyu munotopika jeri
chete.

Akabva asimuka paive Jerry ndobva atanga kuuya kwandiri. Ndainyatsonzwa kuda kuvambundira mukoma vangu. Ndaifara coz at least ndina someone we ropa ranguwo ndaingoti ndiri ndega mumba. Honestly I couldn't control my happiness . Ndakaita kuvamhanyira ndikavambindira kana ivo vakandimbundirawo. Ndakachema zvisingaite. Zvichida ndoshungu here..

Jerry: Iam here my little pumpkin sister no need to worry. Kkkl

Ndakawona kushamisika kwa jay na Dennis nevakadzi vavo vese

Jayson: what did you call her ? Your sis hee but how come .

Jerry: Now you see the damage you coz heee.
Waka raper sister yangu jay. Ukamumitisa futi.
Ontop of that uda kuwuraya mwana , kuita here
ikoko nhai bro, oooh sorry kuita here ikoko nhai
tsano.

Akramba ari zii jayson akanditarisa
zvekupererwa chaizvo

Jay: I didn't know she was your sister I swear
jerry.

Jerry: come ooon broe what is done is done
right .

Jay: yes it is done and lam proud of my self kuti
ndaka raper mwan wa dragon. Ndo punishment

yake iyoyo. Akaripa mosva dza baba vake

Jerry: kkkkkkkkkkkkkkk I really pit you jayson
haaa kkkkkkkkkkkkkkk uri stupid mufana iwe
wanzw. Mudhara wako mbavha zvayo iyo .
Andichakuudza hanku zvakawanda but . Very
soon you'll regret mufanami

Jayson: nxaaa haa facof manhi. Iwe yeu
fambira mudenga wanzwa otherwise
dakukugocha

Jerry: kkkk iwe na Dennis very soon ndimi
muchafambira mudenga . Mamuchiziva her kuti
ku gate kwamukuda kubuda nako uko
ndokwakamira dragon ne team rake
kkkkkkkkkkkk. Endai endai tone varume zvese
zvamaita mwana wake azviwona ende
akatokumirirai ku gate ikoko

Ndakawona kuti ana jay varikutya kwete
mbichana. Kkk

Jerry; ndiri ku joker hanku but be careful boys
Vakabva vazotanga kufamba vachibuda
mevakadzi vavo.

Jerry: Urisey Yeukai.

Kkkk ndiribhoe hanku ini ameno imi
mukuzvigona seyi . Ngatipindeyi hedu mumba
mototarisa pasi ma glass ega ega munga
chekwa.

Takapinda hedu mumba namukoma vangu .
Vairatidza kufaraa kundioma kana ini ndaive ne

ka happy mood chaiko. Vakandiiudza havo kuti pese apa vaive ku SA but vane week vauya ku Zim and vakugara kwavo vega vaku lodger coz hanzi baba va Jay vakadzinga mukoma pamba vaine 10 yrs chaidzo. Munhu ayitovada ndimai Jay na jussy . Ndakanzwa tsitsi hanku nenyaya yavo. But chandakafarira hanku mu workhard chaiye haa i hustle chairo kkk . Vakabvunza about mom ndakavaudzawo kuti ndane Tym ndiaona kuvawona ndaito planner kuvaona kan mwana ati kurei. Hake then vakati vaizoenda neni . Vakakumbira kuti ndivaratidze ma photos a mom ndakavaratidza . Vakaratidza kufara chaiko. After that vakabva vati avachagarise vava kuenda. Vakasiya va organizer zvkuti ma window agadziriswe coz mwana mhupo inozomuvhiringa. Takapanana # dzedu ndobva vazoenda havo.

Day passes. Ndainge ndasuwa Lee manje.. but

ayisabatika kana pa foni pacho I hop he is oky.
Mwana wangu ndainge ndichimuzora mazai
every hour rega rega. Mvere dzainge dzichita
dzichipera achitosarwawo ne skin yakaita seye
munhu. Anga akuvaraidzawo kutarisa mwana
wangu.

Koita rimwe zuva randaka reicever call from
unknown number ndakadaira . Ndakanzwa vari
mom vangu

Mom: Yello nhai Yeu mwanangu uri ko here

Ndiriko mom murisey henyu.

Mom: ndiri right hanku mwanangu. Koahutaure
kuti wane mwana nhaiwe kutoita kuwudzwa na
sharon . Komwana wako akunzi igudo wani chii

chakaitika chaicho yeu.

Kwirai bhazi muuye ku mtplst tmrr muwone
muzukuru wenyu kwete kuudzwa makuhwa

Mom: oky Yeu ndinouya mwanangu .

Ndak cutter call hangu ndaitove panze hanku
nemwana wangu masikati. Kwaipisa ndainge
ndakamubvisa hembe ayone pumber chete.
Ndakanzwa kuvhurwa kwe gate ndakawona
motabye red benz ndakaziva kuti ndi Lee chete .
Ndakaita kufara kwete mbichana.
Ndakangofungidza mwana wangu ne raper
ndikamusika ndakaenda kumota kwa Lee oooh
even dad too vaininge vauya wow ndakava
mbundira vese hanku.

Dad: Aripiko muzaya wangu.

Uye akarara apo uyo. Kahana kayitya kuti nhasi
Lee anoti kudii nezvemwana uyu aah ameno
mwari apa iye kaziso kaindipa soo . Akanyara
dad chete dai kiss ndakatoipiwa chete.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: Mama Kelly (I.
Tarasa) :
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CRPVEifHXU335I05g70IsT>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I.TARASA)

Chapter 19

Yeukai

Kahana kaingoti bamu bamu ndichigaga kuti
dad vanotii nezve mwana uyu worse Lee.
Takasvika paive pakarara mwana wangu. Dad

vakabva vamusumudza.

Dad': Hese kani chimuzukuru changu inga watokura nhai.

Ndakatarisa Lee ndikawona akatonditarisawo zvekutopererw zviya. Akabva afamba achipinda mumba asina kana kurezvawo mwana wangu. Ndakanyara kumutera ndava dad vaozotikudi nhai

Dad: Enda motaurirana

Ndakavhunduka, ndikati matiii, avana chavakapindira vakatora raper yemwana ndobva vamufukidza vakaenda naye ku back yard . Ndakabva ndasara ndichimhanyira mumba ndakasvikonanga ku room kwa Lee

straight but to my surprise anga aka locker door"Lee pliz can you open the door we need to take I miss you" Akaramba ariziiii

Ndakabva ndagara pa door" Lee Im not going anywhere kusvika wavhura door.pliz Lee this is the time I need you the most don't do this to me Ndakanzwa door raku unlockwa ndakasimuka akarivhura. Ndakapinda ndobva ndavhara door ndika locker. "Lee" ndakadaro ndichienda paive. Ndakabva ndmu hugger iye akandi hugger woo back. Takambotora kachinguva taka mbundirana kudaro. Ndobva tazosiyana yedu akabva ati

Lee: I miss you Yeu

I miss you too Linkai. Akauya akandibata muchiuo akandidhonzera paari akatanga kupuruzira vhudzirangu. Ndakamubataw ma

shoulders ake.

Lee: baby lam not happy. Im sorry for the way I
acte out there pliz forgive me it's just I wasn't!
expecting you to give birth to that kind of baby .
But its ok my love everything gonna be
alright.Im here for you sweetheart.

Ooh Lee that means a lot to me. " I couldn't cntrl
my self ndakamu kisser rafu chaiyo and iye
akatedzerawo pace yangu iyoyo akabva amira
ndobva ati.

Lee: babe today I want something but Im
ashemed to say it kkkk

Kkkkk just tell me already kkk I just blush.

Lee: I want you full night

Ohwo I see . So mr Diamond varikuda sex today." Ndakadaro ndichi nozer hanku kkkk" iye akabva ati

Lee: kkk come on Yeu ndozvandataura here wamhanyisa pfungwa chete kkkkk

Takaseka hedu akabva ati akaneta ada kumbogeza omborara . Akati ndinotora mwana amuwone . Ndakanomutora kuna dad kwanda katowana vamugeza geza wow kkkk sekuru ne muzaya wavo. Ndakadaro hanku ndichipindamo

Dad: yaa tisu hedu . Eeh yeu tora mvura iyi iri mu 2 ltr pese pauchageza mwana maker sure

kuti wadira muteuro uwu

Muteuro kkk dad matanga riini zvemaporofita
nhai .

Dad: kubva urikarusvava chaiko Yeu ndainda
kuma porofita ini.

Kkk hoo mandishamisa anywhere sahwira
wenyu Linkai adakuwona mwana

Dad: Ndichamurova hanku Lee akada kukura
musoro kkkkkk

Kkkk ko chii nhaimi dadkkkkk

Dad: Ndapedza newe chitora mwan muende

tone kkk

Ndakatora baby wangu., Oooh dad Jerry ayive
pano musiuno akauya kuzondiona

Dad: who's jerry nhai Yeukai

My brother dad kkkk he was here .
Akandinunura chaizvo day raida kupiswa
mwana wangu na jay

Dad: hoo aah dakuzomuwonawo tofunga rava
Jaya chairo. Ko zvekuti Jay ayida kupisa
mwana zvakaitika riini nhai Yeu.

Aaah ndakavatsanangurira zvese zvakaitika
vakabatikana zvisingaite . Vakabva vandi

promiser kuti nothing can happen to him.

Dad: And chibva wapa mwana iyeye zita ra baba vacho Jayson ndatopedza newe . Ndokuti Jay wacho anyatsowona kuti ahasi ma funnis

But dad

Dad: chienda nemwana tone ndapedza newe tone.

Yhoo manje Jay akanzwa kuti mwana anezita rake worse nekuvenga kwaakaita mwana uyu nhai panobuda chipenyu.

Ndakaenda kuna Linkai . Ndakamubatisa mwana

Linkai: he is so cute

I sure or ukungotaura kuti zvikubve Lee.
Ndakadaro ndakarerekesa musoro pa side
hanku

LEE: yes Yeu Im srs . Akanaka zvekuti mwana
wako ooh wedu right.

Kkk akatanga kumu kisser kisser hake
achirezvana naye ndakazomutora atorara
mumaoko ma Lee ndakanomuranzika mu
room mangu . Ndakadzoka ndikawana Lee
achibvisa belt rake ayida kuno geza .

Hoo wakugeza oky geza hako ini
ndakunokubikirai food then ndozouya nayo...
Akangoti horaiti ndobva ayenda kunogeza.
Ndakaenda kobika hanku ndichibatitsirwa na
Rutendo hanku

Ruru: Hanziko na boss nhai Yeu pavaona
mwana. Ndikureva boss Lee

Kkkk apan hake zvaambotaura amboda kuita
tuma moods ndobva azodzoka mutune kkkk

Rutendo: kkkk better ndanditori worried soo.
But vanozvi Understander havo hant munhuwo
ane mwana wake.

Watiiii anemwana Lee. Koseyi asina
kundiudzawo nhai. Kasi atori nemukadzi

Rutendo: iiii honai makuhwa andakuita manje
kkkk ndaifunga vakakuudzai ini. Avana
kumbobvira vaita mukadzi ava . Musikana
wacho akaramba kuroorwa na boss jus bcoz
Lee mu calad.

Nxaaa anopenga her kkk ayinyepa chete
musikana iyeye pane reason yakaregerera
kuroorwa not kuti Lee mu calad aaah nekunaka
kwakaita Lee ikoko iwe kkk pane asingade kuita
mukadzi wake kkkk

Rutendo: nhai nhai kkk ini nyangwe zvikanzi
kudya food everday nekuroorwa na Lee unodey .
Aaah I prefer hanku kuenda na Linkai kkkkk

Takaseka hedu na Rutendo. Takapedza kubika

hedu ndikaendesera dad food yavo then
rutendo akatora chake. Ndakaendesera Lee
food yake. Ndakatosvika akatofa nehope hake .
Ka fact kekuti Lee ane musikana waaine
mwana naye kaindibata bata ameno why.
Ndakabva ndagadzika food. Ndobva
ndanyahwaira foni yake ndikaitora yaitove ne
fingerprint lock. Ndakaisa ruoko rwake ndobva
ya unlocker ndakatowona pa wallpaper paine
photo rangu hayaas kkk ndakaenda ku app
kwake ndakaenda pa chart rakanzi my
heartbeat nxaa ndaitoziva kuti adzisi #dzangu
nekuda kwe profile. Ndakavhura chart riya
ndikaritangira kudenga chaiko. Zvairatidza kuti
vanhu vaye vanogara vachitukana then
vowirirana ndakawona ma photos ekamwana
kake kamusikana wow kanga kakanaka shem.
Ndakazosvotwa ne msg yekudzisira . Lee ayitoti
ndakusuwa wat wat. And musikana wacho
akataurawo the same. Vakabva vaudzana
kwekusanganirana tmrr ndaktarisa tym

yasendwa ma mg acho. Ndakatowona kuti
asenda manje manje panda ndichibika oooh
this while I thought anongosuwa ini chete .
Ndaive biz ne foni yake zvese nepfungwa .
Andina kutombowona kuti Lee amuka
ndakatozoita kuvhunduka ndanzwa kupukutwa
misodzi nemaoko ake .

Lee: Aah yeu listen to me . U see nemunhu uyu
apana hapo iripo asikuti mwana ndiye
anongotibatanidza chete.

Oky Lee it's oky. Ndotopenga shuwa . I don't
why its hurt me so much after all atidanane

Lee: its bcoz you love me babe yes you do.

Akadaro ndobva andibata kumeso akatanga

kundi kisser ndainge ndakunyatsknzwa kuti
azvichandiitira . Akabva andibvisa top yangu
akandibata pese pese hapo akandiisa pa bed
akabva abvisa ka skirt kangu zvekare ooh my
gosh the feeling was crazy. Paakada kundiba
pant kuti abvise phone yangu yaka ringer.
Takamboi ignore kekutanga . Ndobva yaramba
ichirira. Ndakaridza tsamwa Lee akabva
padenga pangu ndakatora phone iya ndikawona
ari Jay nxaa akudeyi manje. Ndakadaira call iya.

Jay: Can we meet right now

Nxaa uku demander here kana kuti ukukumbira

Jay: haa iwe mhani usandipedzere nguva tone
pindura zvandataura tone

Jayson ayitondipusisa chaiko. Nxaa oky fine
uripi manje .

Jay: ku corner uko kudhuze kuchibhoranii.

Oky fyn nxaaaaa

Jay: newewo nxaaaaa

Ndaka cutter call zibenzi remunhu jay. Manje
Lee ndomuti manje.

Lee: enda hako unomuwona babe maybe its srs

Are sure Lee

Him: Yaaa ye go.

Ndakaenda mumba ndikanoita shower hangu
ndakangopfeka ka night dress nechi gown
kwange kwatove kuma 8 dzama nheru.

Ndakatakura foni yangu. Ndikaudza Rutendo
kuti anditarisire mwana. Ndakaenda kwainge
andiudza kwacho but ayisaveko hake. Nxaaa
benzi chairo . Ndakabva ndafona

Nhaiwe saskamu iwe urikupi? Ndakadaro

Jay: Ahusi kutondiona ipapa . Kasi kuzvara
kwawakaita gudo kwakakupa hubofu.

Nxaaa ndaka cutter call ndainge muona hanku

anga atouya netsoka hake . Ndakaenda kwaaive
akamira . Ndakasvika paaive

Jayson: kkkk soo pandakuti huya kuno wabva
wa sprayer sprayer perfume nhaiwe .

Ukwana wanzwa ndagara ndongonhuwirira ini
ndasiyana nana sharon kaini vane
vachitonhuwa dhodhi ranezuro

Jay: ndokurova iwe wanzwa kkkk
usandinakidze hanku kkkkk mhoti mukadzi
wangu waukudaro iyeye.

Nxaaa soo zvoshamisira kuita mukadzi wako .
That doesn't change the fact yekuti anonhuwa
dhodhi . Ahuzvizive hako but kwachihota kwese
vano ziva kuti kuna sharo anonhuwa tsvina. Jay

akabva asimuka achida kundibata ndakabva ndatomhanya. Akabva amira

Jay: okay fine chidzoka andina kuuya kuzoita chigudo gudo newe panapa. Kana wada chigame ichocho enda unotamba nemwana wako.

Nxaaa ndakadzoka paive Ndakamira ndakapeta maoko ndichitambisa gumbo 1 iye akabva agara paka dombo.

Jay: Yeu ndiperekedzoka pamba pewumwe mu face wangu apo todzoka manje manje plz Yeu

Kkkk ndiwe her ukuti pliz Yeu ooob I can't believe this . Arrogant jayson kukumbira zvakanaka kudai . What are you up to Jay?

Jay: why uchingondigaira horror haiwe kkkk
saka wati .

Ok but I have a condition

Jay: Wat condition?

Aaa ndoda kuti ubvume kuti yesi ndini baba
vemwna wedu. Then omutumidza zita..

Jay: Are you nuts ? Me kutumidza that gudos of
yours oooh noo come on Yeu

Aaah saka its fine . Ndaenda ini. Ndakatodaro
ndichipira gotsi.

Jay: ok fine. Chidzoka! Yes he is my baby boy.
And his name is Jnr j....j..j..Aaaah chipedzisawo
wega ndambo triyer wani.

Ndakasekerera mumoyo hanku. Ok anonzi Jnr
jayson fulstop. Ndakaro. Akabva anditarisa
zvekupererwa chaiko.

Jay: oky fine. Saka ngatichienda hedu.
Takaenda taka tungamidzana hedu iye ayive
pamberi. Ayiti achifamba ndaitera paatsika
ndichiisawo gumbo rangu ipapo.

Jay:Yeu you are so childish . Chii chaurikuita
ipapa hee

Aaa iwe wasvotwa neyiko. Ndodzokera kaa
kana ukada kutaurisa. Akabva anyarara

hake.aaah whats making him so helpless
kudaro kubva ayita zvese zvandenge
ndamuudza just bcoz ada kuperekedzwa .
Takasvika paneimwe imba panga pakanaka.
Chandishamis iye ndiye nyaakuto unlockr door
racho. Andina kuda kuita dzungu rekubvunza .
Akabatidza ma lights ndobvaba locker door.
Akabva akanda ma keys pa sofa

Hezvo nhaiwe Jay whats all this hee .

Jay: Come here.

Ndakamutera ndakawona akuvhura rimwe door
ndakapinda maitove mu bedroom hamo manga
makanaka hamo. Akabva azvikandira pa bed

Jay: Come to dad jay Yeu

You foolish idiot. Ndozvandavinga kuno

Jay: Yes I miss you and ndine nyota Futi ikutoda kupedzwa newe

Nxaaa ndakabva ndada kurova utern akabva ayita kundi jambira chaiko akandisimudza zviye zvekuti ndokochekera makumbo angu kumusana kwake. Akabva anditarisa hake apa takagumanisa huma wedu ini ndaisada kana kutarisana naye hnku

Jay: you little devil ! You drive me crazy.and You are so beautiful .

Ayidaro hake achizevezera munzeve mangu

Akabva atotanga kundi kisser . Mongozivawo munhu waune ma feelings naye akkubata unotofonyoka brain chaidzo ndakadzimara ndakuto responder kiss yake futi akandiisa pa bed akandibvisa hembe dzese hadzo iye akabvisawo dzese ndakachizonyatsotarisa naye manje

Jay: I I I hate you you dimit.

Ayitodaro achindi kisser muhoru mangu

Me to I hate you jay , akandibata muchiwuno ndakarara kudaro akatanga ku kisser dumbu rangu achidzika naro kusvika asvika ku go area chaiko i couldn't believe kuti Jay of all people could suck my honeypot just like that nemavengero ahakandiita iwayo. But anyway ndaive kudenga rechinomwe chairu

ndandakunzwa kuti azvichaite pano ndange
ndakuda iye wacho. Pane pausingaudzirwe kuti
ita tuma mourning sounds kkk unoita wega
willingly. Akazondisiya achibva azotanga
kundishandira manje wow ndainyatsonzwa kuti
yes ndizvozvo chaizvo . Umm akanditenderedza
brain musu uyu Jay . Ndakanyatsomubatirira
achiita basa sebasa . Takaita zve 10 mins yaaa
ndakanyatsonzwa kuti ndaibva panapa kana iye
ziya ranga rati chuu. Akarambaa aripadenga
pangu hake

Jay: you are so sweet Yeu.

Ndakatarisa ku side hanku. Akatanga kundi
kisser futi ndobva azobva padenga pangu .
Akarara pa side . Ndakaenda mu bathroom
ndakanozvivhurira shower ndikagara pasi" what
have I done ooh God . Ko Lee anotii nhaimi .
Koini ndogoita ma feelings ne vanhu two how
come all gosh .

Jay: Yeu !

Ndakaramba ndiriziiii. Ndakazvigeza geza
ndobva ndabuda ndakamonera Towel akabva
anditarisa

Jay: ndikanzwa waudza mukadzi wangu kuti
tarara tese dakukumamisa.

Ok even iwewe usaudze my boyfriend Lee kuti
tarara tese anozofunga kuti ndikumusanganisa

Jay: Watiii chiiii?

Akadaro achitomuka paanga akarara.
Wazvinzwa zvandataura.

Jay: Yeu kana usingade kunetsana neni siyana
nemuface uya Im begging you mufanami ndava
inj ndokuuraya.

Nxaaa pfutseki ndiwani manje unondiwudza
zvekuita

Jay: alright kana uchida kuwona kuti ndiri rough
seyi ndikuwone uyine that lunatic . Ndoda
kukukwidibira uri pfambi chaiyo

Nxaa . Ndiperekedzo ndada kuenda

Jay: oky wagara urikuenda udakuzoti ka gudo
kako kakamuka katitere kuno.

Nxaaa nditengerowo ma chips pamusika apo ndine nzara.

Jay: Andina mari yekutengera ma hure ini.kana uchida kutengerwa neni unouya wogara kumba kwangu.

Nxaaa ndakangobata homwe dzake ndikatora chikwama ndikatiza straight kumba chaiko nxaaa aneshavi rekunyima stereki manje dakuwona anoenda kumba kwake neyi mota ahana mari ahana.ende paakazama kundimhanyisa ahana kutondibata ndaa ndakamhanya kwete zvishoma.ndakasvika kumba ndakangonanga ku room kwangu ndaitonyara kutarisana na Lee.ndakasviko vhura chikwama chiya .hehede.maitove ne \$250us komunhu anofambirey nemari yakawanda kudai manje anya

chaiko.ndakatarisa futi ndikawona muine ring
nyowani chaiyo and yechikadzi futi .nxaaa
ndakaidzoseru .ndakatora mari iyendikaenda
pamwana wangu

Hell my boy hanzi na dad ooh mari mwanangu
kkkkk.ndakaisa muhomwe mechi hovhorosi
chake.ndobva ndarara hanku.

Tmrr kuseni ndakatomuka hanku ndichida
kunoudza Lee about zvakaitika zuro ndaisada
zvekumuvanzira zvinhu.but ndakazoshamisik
ndichiwona munhu amuna and wadrop yake
amuna hembe.ndakawona pa bed paine ma
flowers paine card raivepo. Paine card rakanzi. I
love you Yeukai . And Im going to miss you the
love of my life.

Ndakagara pasi chaipo nekuperwa. Where are

you linkai pliz come back. Ndakachema veduwe
. Ndakazongobatwa nehope ndri mundangariro.

Ndakazomuka hanku . Ndozuva raiwuya mom
futi. Dad vaizongo surpriswa ameno ikoko.
Ndakagezesa mwana ndikazogezawo hanku.
Ndkaenda ndinomwa Tea yangu. Ndaingofunga
sex yatakaita last night' na Jay kkk ndaingoseka
ndega hanku

Mom vakazofona vachida ma direction.
Ndakavaudza avana kutora time vanga vasvika
havo . Ndakavatambira ndikavapinza mumba.
Vairatidza kushamisika havo .

Mom: Imba yenyu yakanaka yeu .

Kkkk hooo kkk aaah ndeyedu tese kwete kuti

yangu. Vakaramba vari ziii

Dad: Konhai Yeukai ndakatii nenyaya yekubuda
husiku nezuro wayivepi ko Sniper akakubata
nhaiwe

Vaiva dad havo vanga vasati vaona mom ndava
mom vanga vakapira gotsi. Vakazosvika pedyo.

Dad: Ndimi here mai Yeu komakasvika nguvai .

Mom: ndichangosvika hanku

Ndakapa mom food ndikasiya vachikurukura
havo.ndakanotira mwana ndikapa mom

Mom: oooh my grandson.kukura here uku.ko

sharon zvaibva ati igudo chairo...

Angatiiko nhai mom.hant murume wake ndiye
akandibata chibharo i godo chete

Mom: what? Kowakadii kundiudzawo
nhaimwanangu.shuwa ungaviga such a burden
kuna maivako shuwa Yeu.

Dad: Maigo diiko nhai ana mai Yeu mukuti jay
ndi Sniper here uya wamaingoti mukati ndikuda
nekumashure ayingokurovai neikoko

Kkkkkkkkkk aaah and dad soo avanyare shuwa
kkkkk

Mom: nhai ba yeu kutaura rudzikoo pane

mwana nhai

Dad: Sorry hako yeu but ndochokwadi.kkkkk

Kkkkk ndakavasiya hanku vachiwanzirana
ndikaenda hnku ku gate ndaida kunotenga
hanku ma ice cream.ndakabva ndawona vatete
va dennis na mai Ayanda vachiuya yoweee
kwakana hako her .ndakadzokera mu gate
ndichimhanya

Her: Mira hako ipapo yeukai.zvawakaita
azviitwe .wakauraya Ayanda ukazviita
wakapenga kudarika isu.nhasi ndomupandutsa
mwana wako akaita gudo mira uwone.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [12/6, 14:58]

Mama Kiki :

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dcIC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I. TARASA)

Chapter 20..

Yeukai

Ndakaita kumhanyira mumba chaiko
zvakatovhundutsa mom na dad.

Dad: Chiiko nhai Yeukai chikukutandanisa
panze apa

Dad tete va Dennis na mai Ayanda vauya hanzi
vada kuuchinja mwana wangu kuita gudo chairo
just bcoz ndakauraya rimwe gudo ravo.

Dad: Kkkk Haaa madzibaba Derek ndamutya
hanku kkkkk .zvatonaka soo Yeu kkkk tora
mwana ubude naye vaende vanomushandura
zvavareva.

Munorwara here dad mukuti ndikuita ma funny
hre ini.

Dad : nxaa iwe kasi ahusikuda kuti mwana
wako ayite nomal hee ita
zvandataura.madzibaba vakati
vakangomuguma chete mwana iyeyi .then
mwana anobva atoita nomal sevamwe

Haaa ohh oky ndakatora mwan wangu uya
ndikabuda naye panze pavaive

Tete va den:hoyi ! Hoi!hoi! Right.makudo kuma
kudo vanhu kuvanhu ! Tena!tena.

Nxaa dimit mhani tete va dennis kkkkk vaitoita
sevachadonha pasi vachita mashiripiti avo
vakabva vabata mwana wangu ndakawona
mwana wangu achisekerera for the first time
apa mvere dzake dzicho disappear oooh my

goodness I can't believe this he is such a cute babe and soft skin .katsvuku futi .

Mai Ayanda: Thats impossible tete shandisai masimba enyu ese

Kkkk vakazama zvese zvikaramba dad vakabva vabuda vaine zi pfuti.

Dad: ndiku counter kusvika ku 5 mukange muchiripano panofa munhu.1 2 3 4

Kkkkk speed yavakabura ipapo mai Ayanda kkkk kana Ayanda ayisiwa tete vacho vaiterawo mumashure

Kkkk ndakaseka hanku.ndakaenda kuna dad

ndikavatambidza mwana.oooh dad look at my son he so adorable dad.

Dad: just like his father but Im afraid kuti achaita hunhu wababa vacho kkkk

May God forbid dad , wuuuuu Im so happy ndakabva ndatomborova ka jaivhi chaiko dad na mom vakaseka havo.

Ndakabva ndatomutora ma pics ndikaisa pa status .ndikanyora kuti lchoooo chimwana cha mom .kkkk kokutyei hanku

Ndakawona munhu akatanga kuvhura ayive Jay achiterwa na Dennis

Ndakabva ndatowona both of them vakuisa ma Audio.

Dennis:*Listen Yeu ndikuuya kuzotora mwana wangu wanzwa.ndava dai ari wa Jay inga Dai achinja kuita gudo.

Kkkkkkk ndakadonha pasofa nekuseka hanku anopenga her Dennis nxaa

Jay: Komvere dzemwana wako dzaendepi nhaiwe .ndikuuya dakunoita ma DNA test akangombuda ari mwan wangu ndikubva ndatora andina mwana anokurira musango ini never

Kkkkkkkkkkk kwaaa ndakaseka hanku ndakabva ndaisa rimwe futi ndine mwana wangu ndobva nda Aditor ndikaisa photo ra Linkai ndobva

ndati SUCH A WONDERFUL FAMILY THANK
YOU LORD ndichingoriyisa ndakawona
chikomana Jay chatoita kuri kufona chaiko kkkk

Jay: Yeu ndazogaya DNA kupedza nguva
mwana uyu zviripachena kuti ndewangu
takafanana tirima lookalike ndakutouya izvezvi..

Aaah manje Dragon anokutsika zvinokwana
ukunzwa jay

Jay: F****ck you bitch ndikutouya chete

Horaiti nxaaa udakumborohwa iwe
wakavhangedzera fani ava mwan wako pakudii
manje musiuno waisada kumupisa masikati
machena nxaaa duzvi remunhu

Jay: Wakufarisa manje Yeu waurikuto duzvi ndiyani .andinyengane newe kaini .

Haputseki.ndakabva nda cuter call iye nxaa anorwara Jay ahana mukanwa stereki.

Dad: Yeu Mwana iyeye ndikuenda naye ku America gara waziya izvozvo and achadzoka ane 5 yrs.zvauriwe usare uchikwirwa futi uyite magora ako futi this time ndokurova ndokudzinga pano .

Aaah Dad but jnr achiri mudiki kauyu angori ne 2 mnths chete .

Dad: yes azvina basa Ndikuenda na Mai vako
ava saka no worrie iwe dakuti udzokere pa desk
chaipo form 3 futi.

Aaaaah dad form 3 munoshura here

Dad: ndatopedza newe soo and nzvimbo
ndakatotsvaga kudhara .ndava ndikuwona kuti
hudofo unohuwanza ndakanyanya kukuregerera
kwazvo ndichiti ndikuku spoiler nyambisirwa
ndaitokuvhiringa saka manje wakufanira
kutodzokera kuchikoro ndoda kuti uzoitawo
Doctor muhupenyu yeu mwanangu .

Ndakamboshatarwa but vaive ne point havo
ndakawona iripfungwa yakanakisa chaizvo .

Days passed rikave vhiki .jay akambouya
akagumira ku gate anzwa kuti Dragon aripo
kkkk.ana Dad vakagadzirira rwendo rwavo
vanga vasarwa ne 2 days kuti vaende
ndopakauya mukoma jerry ndakavamhanyira
tikambundirana

Mom: nhaiwe Yeu unongombundirana nevanhu
vechikomana vese vese kunge hanzvadzi dzako

Jerry: You should be Ashamed of yourself
woman

Vakadaro mukoma vasinga tombokendenga
havo

Jerry: aaah Boss dragon makadiniko

Dad: ndinofara hanku chikomana kuriseyi
kunobviwa

Jerry: Kutsvene hako .

Mom: Ahuna hunhu mukomana iwe nxaaa buda
muno tone .

Jerry: Andidi iwe buda muno Shorai

Kkkkk and futi kaaa mukoma inhubu chaiyo
mom vakangatora banga raive muma fruits
ndobva vatema mukoma pahuro chaipo zvekuti
banga rakaramba raka nyura

Mommmmmmmmmmm! Ndakadaro ndasimuka
apa mukoma vanga vabuditsa ziso chairo.Dad
vakauya vakabva vazvomora banga riya

Dady: yeu fonera doctor now .

Vakadaro vakabata pa huro pamukoma kuti
ropa risabuda.ndakafona doc vakati
vatomunzira .

Dad: uri mhondi mai Yeu .akutadzirey mwan uyu
iwe ndiwe watanga kushaira mwan iyeyu hunhu
that's why asina kuku respector

Doc vakazouya vakatanga kurapa mukoma jerry
.

Jerry: No doc I don't have much time Im in pain but ndoda kutaura zvisihoma chete. I love you mom andina zuva rakambodarika ndisina kukufungai mom you abandon me ndichiri rusvava but when I grow up ndaingingamata zuva nezuva mom kuti dai ! Dai ndakuwonaiwo ndakupaiwo hug zvayo and you Yeu my sister I love you very much wakandikoshera zvisingaita my sister pliz come and give me a hug.

ndakaendapo ndika va huger.

Jerry: Yeu ! Yeu be a good girl. Ndine musikana wangu ane nhumbu anonzi Tariro Savanhu pliz Yeu look after her and my child ini hanku andina chandinacho asi ndakavakisa 2 rooms ku Ruwa ku Solomio kuma new stands unongoti ndikuda kubvuna panogara Jedza ndepapi vanokuudza .

Nhai mukoma mukutaura as if makufa indava.

Jerry: be a good girl my sis Brothers loves you

Vakabva vagwina gwina ndobva vabuditsa ziso
jena ndiye Ziii

Mom: What have I done nhai mwari wangu I
killed my son jery ! Jery ! Jerry wake up my son
pliz don't do this to me my son..

Dad: pukuta musodzi yako yegarwe mai Yeukai .
Uyende unozvi surrender ku police

Doc : sory we lost him. He is gone

Kkkkkkkk doctor ndoma funnis akadhakwa

kaaya kufa kwekudi rapai mukoma vangu tone

Vakaramba vakanditarisa nxaaa

Dad: Yeu jerry is nomore . Afa

No no no mukoma vapinda vari fit fit pa door
apa hre dad kkk is this a joke. Ndakambozama
kuzvishingisa but ndakawona kuti
ndikuzvinyepera ndawona mukoma
vakutotorwa nema purisa vatoiswa jira jena
vakafukidzwa muviri wese ropa richiti waya
waya. Iiii ndakairidza mhere kwete yekutamba
vadarirei nhai mukoma kundisiya ndega ndega
kudai . Dai vakaziva havo vasina kumbouya
kuno . Ingadai vari vapenyi izvi . Ndakachema
kani Dad ndovaindibata ndichikikiritsa .
Ndakazotoita ku fender chaiko ndakazopepuka
pamba pakazara vanhu mom vaininge vaendwa

navo ne police . Andimbovaregerera for this .
She killed her own son .

Ndakazovhunduka ne gun short yakarira
ndakabuda panze ndikawona ari Jay akapfeka
boxer short chete ne verse anopenga here . Apa
dad vanga vaenda ne police vachinopa
statement pamba ndangove na Simba na
tinashe na Rutendo.

Nhai Jay kwakanaka her

Jay: where is dragon heeee nhasi anondiwona
chete

Jayson come down my dad is not around.
Akabva ayita kundimhanyisa akandibata ndisati
ndapinda mumba akandizvuva kusvika tasvika

pamu pichisi akarigwina zishamhu.

Jayson: Mhondi dzevanhu first it was my dad
now my brother .

Akatanga kundirikita kwete mbichana but
apana chandainzwa pain chete yandainzwa
ndeye kufa kwamukoma Jerry. Akandirova ne
shamhu 3 dzese dzichiperera pandiri kuchema
ndaichema kwete kuti ndairwadziwa neshamhu

Jay: nxaaa ukutoda zvepfuti chaizvo iwe

Akadaro achitoikoka

Dad: Hey ? How dare you come to my house .
Usina kupfeka like this heee mhoti ndine
mwana musikana pano ini

Jay: Ita unemvana pano pano wazvinzwa
mudhara akwete kuti musikana.

Dad: Nhasi ndokurova chete mupfana iwe.
Ndiwe wakamu raper futi otaura dhodhi
rakadaro pamberi pngu

Vakamupa mbama . Jay akabva arova dad
vangu round kick yekuti dad vakadonha pasi .
Akavanhonga akatanga kuvapa ma fight achita
kuti ndiwe wakaura mudhara wangu nhasi
wauraya mukoma vangu dad vanga vakubuda
ropa mukanwa

Stop it Jay , ndakadaro ndamupfugamira chaiko.
Jay pliz forgive us pliz Jay lam begging you .
Akandirova bhutsu panzeve chaipo ikamboita
seyavhara . Dad vakasimuka vakabata Jay
nesimba rese vakamuzvuzvurudzira panze

ndobva vakiya gate. Ndakamhanyira dad
ndikava mbundira . Jay akabva azoenda .
Ndakanogara mu room mangu nemwana wang
ndainge ndaita kuzvimba muviri wese .
Yaingove musodzi chete chete ndichifunga firo
yamukoma Jerry. Funaral yavo yainzi iriko
mangwana chaiyo yaitirwa kwana Jay

Manje tinokutsika hedu . Ndaifunga hanku
ndirimumba. Tinashe 5akauya achida kundi
Taudza but ndakatomudzinga . Ndakatora foni
yangu ndakatanguwona ma photo amukoma
jerry ndakatora phone yavo ndikawona hanku
isana pin. Ndakaenda ku gallery kwavo ummm
shem apa musikana wavo nganake apa mudiki
hake. Ndakamufonera ndakamuudza kuti
awuye very soon ndakamupa ma direction .
Ndaitya kumuudza pa foni semunhu
akazvitakura apa dumbu ranga ratokura
zvekuma six months.

Pasina 2 hrs anga asvika ndakamudza kuti ndini ani akatoti ndaikuzivai hanky through pama photos ndaigarowudzwa na Jerry kuti ane hanzvadzi yakanaka zvisingaite finally ndazokuwonai. Akabva abvunza kuti koiye jerry aripi zvamune phone yake . Ndakatadza kuzvidzora ndakatanga kungochema iye akabva ati

Tari: komochemei zvee nhai tete..

Jerry is nomore tarie. He is dead

Tari: What ? .munopenga her tete jerry abva kumba kwangu ari fit fit ozongonzi afa

Yaaa abaiwa ne banga na mom ndobva vafa .

Akabva angodonha pasi Tariro ndobva ati ziii oo
my God Rutendo! Tinashe ! Huyai mundibatsiro
vakauya Tinashe akamutakura akamuisa pa
bad . Taka tanga kumu fena fena . Akazopatika
papaya

Tari: jery, jerry where are you. Akabva atanga
kuchema non stop Tariro . Ndakamunzwira
tsitsi kwete mbichana. Takanyaradzana hedu .

Tmrr kuseni ndaingobvunza dad kuti
zvikufambiswa seyi manje zvenhamo

Dad: usatomboenda hako ikoko yeu otherwise
Sniper anokuuraya mwanangu patoipa soo
ukuwona zvatakaitwa na Jay. What more baba
vemunhu ukuti torarama chasara kupisirwa
mumba atichazi safe panapa .

No dad ndofana kunowonekana namukoma
vangu by all means. Ndoava nda disguiser
hanku

Dad: Even Sniper achatouya panhamo and
achato disguiser futi but akakubata waparara
Yeu

Ndakagadzirira ndakasira mwana dad
kwanganot kwatove kuma 12 ndakenda na
makoti ndakapfeka all black nema sheds
ndakasunga chidhuku chaivhara face yngu.
Ndakatoenda nema combi . Ndainge ndaenda
nepfuti hanku. Ummm Jay ayichema even me
worse Tarie pakauya body ummm ndakachema
ndakamboda kuzvidzora but ndakatadza
ndakaenda pa coffin ravo ndakairidza mhere
kwete ishoma . Ndakachema kani

ndakazowona ndazvuviwa na Jay

Jay: ibva pano tone yeu mhondi yemunhu

Pliz jay allow me to see my bro for the last time
plz I beg you. Akabva andipa magwati ndobva
adedza security ndakabuditsa ndakachema
kani ndikazvirega.ndaksiwa panze pa gate
Ndakazowona ndangopfekedzwa zisaga
mumusoro ndikanzwa bhooo mumusoro
nezidanda chairo ndobva ndati ziii

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [12/7, 18:22]

Mama Kiki :

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dclC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(Ivy Tarasa)

Chapter 21

Yeukai

Ndakapepuka ndakarara pazvima shizha
ndakasungwa maoko ne makumbo,apa
zvaitoratidza kuti ndiripakati pesanga

chaipo.ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova chaiko
apa kwakasviba.

Someone help me! Anyone there! pliz help me!
Ndaidedzera apa izwi rangu raita mawungira
chaiwo.ndakanzwa ma foot steps evanhu
vaifamba kuuya kwandaive.ndakawona vari
vakomana vatatu vaive vakadzikoka pfuti umwe
ayine museve chaiwo.

Boy1: hey shut up ! Ukutinyaudzirei ,ukufunga
kuti pane anokununura hee.

Pliz mukoma ndokumbiro mundisunungurewo
pliz ndokupai any amount of money yamunoda
pliz.Vakabva vaita kubvaruka kuseka nxaa apa
vanga vakaipa zviso kwete mbichana ungati
zvimupanzi.

Boy2: kkkk but guys kaa musikana akanaka hake uyu tadii tangopedza nyota yatinayo hedu.

Boy3: kkkk uda kuwuraiwa na boss kaa inga vakuudza wani kuti kanjiva kavo kkkkk and vada kukazvambura ndava hanzi kachiri fresh kkkkkk

Vakaseka apa hana yangu yakachitanga kurova manje ,who are this people.oh God pliz save me.ndaita ka prayer chaiko mumoyo.vakabva vaenda vakomana vaye ndakasara ndichizama kuzvisunungura but ndakatadza.ndakanzwa foni yangu ku ringer apa yaive mu braa Luckily avan kuiwona kana kuinzwa vakomana vaye .ndakavavarira kuitora mu braa.to my surprise ayive Jayson.ndakaidara.

Hello jay pliz where are pliz save me Im begging jayson.

Jay: Come down ok relax .I saw everything .now
I need you to tell me exactly pauri

I ,I I dont know ,Im in the junkle .Im so scared
jayson pliz come here soon.ndaicheuka cheuka
ndichinzwa ma foot steps,

Jay: Yeu try to focus oky.atleast give me a clue
to where I can find you pliz.

Let me try to send my location.pandirikuti
nditange kubaya foni ndopakasvika vakomana
vaye ndakaihwandisa .but ndisina ku cuter call I
hope jay ahayedze kuda kutaura.

Boy1: Iwe kasi wakupenga ukutaura wega hee.

Boy2; Rega boss vasvika ava vatoapa ava .

Ndakatarisa kwaive kwaka packer mota
ndainge ndaka flashwar ne ma lights andina
kunyatsowona.ndakazonyatsowona asvika
padhize,Youuu,ndakadaro ndichishamisika
ndawona Ari Sniper .ndainge ndakaratidzwa
hnku pic rake na Dad.and anga asina
kutombokura hake ayitoita kunge mukoma wa
Jay plus ayive nekamiri kadiki.

Dragon: kkkkkkk Hello Yeu ,yeu

You burstard how dare you kidnapp me haa
.satan wemunhu Sniper.

Sniper: You're so beautiful just like your mother
.and Im sure unonaka futi samai vako Yeu

Akatanga kubvisa bhachi rake re leather .What
are you doing? Ndaitobvunda chaiko zvino
ndorepwa na baba nemwan shuwa zvigobuda .

Jay: Yeu! Yeu! Pliz save your self if you can pliz
Im begging you pliz do it for me babe

I won't do it jay,I hope you're happy now Jayson
.rega baba vako vandi Rape just like you did.

Jay: Yeu! Iam coming babe don't be scared

Sniper akabva atora phone Yangu

Sniper: How dare you call my son heee.

Akandipa mbama yekuti ndakaita
sendichawoma shaya akabva ati

Sniper :ndipeyikuno mvuwu iya vakomana
ndimbo triter mondi iyi yauraya mwana wanku
now ndoda kumurovera kuda futi kuuwuraisa
mwana wangu and dakukurova achinzwa kurira
kwe mvuwu.

Akapiwa mvuwu iya .akandibika nayo pese
payaindirova yaidzura ganda ndakachema
kwete mbichana.vakandisunga muromo kuti
ndisaite noise ndakarohwa ndikazviitira weti
chaiyo.

Jay ndifunga anga anga ato cuter call hake.

Sniper: Mutoreyi tone mumuendese mubako
umo achagaramo kwe 2 days no food no water
ndatopedza.

akabva ayenda hake ndakasara
ndichingogomera chete .ndakazvuzvurudza
nevakomana vaye apa ndaibaiwa kwete
mbichana ndava ndaive neka skirt ka fled ke
black .netuma jombo tune hiri mbichana.juzi
ndanga ndisina .ndakaita kuita kukandirwa
mubako raitove nema skeleton zvamo oooh
God ndopona here muno nhai
veduwe.kokanamabhonzozo aya vari vanhu
vakapondwa na Sniper nhai veduwe
.ndakanzwa kuvenga Jayson zvakapetwa
chaizvo kana Help yake ndanga ndisisade
zvangu.ndaingofunga mwana wangu na Dady
plus mukoma Jerry.moyo wangu waibva
wabaikana zvisingaite.

Ndaingochema ndirimo mubako imomo apa

mabhanan'ana zvaita

Jayson

Pandakazvuzvurudza Yeu ndichimubuditsa gate ndakawona mota dze black dzandisina kupiwa mushe.but ndakangosiyana nazvo hangu ndava ndaitove nezvaindiremera pamoyo chaipo.Takaviga mukoma jerry hedu . Kwava kuma 5 ndopakauya vamwe baba vachiti avasikuwona mota yavo. Aaah ndakatoshaya kuti vakuedza kuti chaizvo. Ndiyani angaite zvekuba mota panhamo. Ndakadedza Jussy kuti atarise pama cctv kamera kuti pane ayitora here. Ndakayenda naye mu cctv camera room takatanga kutarisa . But ini nditoita fast forward ndava ndaisada zvekunetswa.

Jussy: wait , wait, jay rewind tone .

Nxaa chiiko iwe . Ndakatodaro ndakadhiniwa hanku. But zvandakazowona zvacho ndozvakandigarisa pasi chaipo. Kuwona Yeu achiiswa musaga and mota Yamudhara uya ndoyaakabva ayiswa ooh shitt ndakanzwa hashu dzakapetwa chaiko who dares to kidnapp my woman I won't spare the person is behind this . Only me ndine right yeku misbehaver na Yeu kwete mumwe munhu. Ndakatora ma car keys angu ndaita kumhanya ndichi dhuma vanhu . Ndakanomutsa mota yangu kwandainanga chaiko ndaisaziva ndaive ne confusion kwete mbichana. Ndakazama kumuisira ma msg yeu . Ndaitya kufona coz ayigoma kutorerwa foni yacho . Ndakawona asinga pindure ndakatoziva kuti aripama 1 chaipo. Ndakainda KU town ndikaenda kumu fesi wangu anoita zvema computer

ndakamuudza kuti andi trackero number dza Yeu . But akati zvoda afona or wamufonera then to connector. Ndakangotorawo risk yekumufonera inu ndave ndandisina kana option chaiyo . Luckily akadaira call . Moyo wangu wakaita suchabvaruka chaiko ndanzwa achichema for help . Pese pandataura naye taito connector location yake yakabva ya appear. And kwaive kuri kure kwete mbichana kwaitoda strong 2 hrs. Ndakazoita sendichazvipanzira chaiko ndanzwa izwi ra dad vangu. But how come? Hant vakafa kudhara. Ndakapererwa nezvavaitaura waitoda kukwira Yeu havo. Ndakashaya kuziva ndofara here kuti vapenyu kana kuti ndogumbuka kuti ndivo va kidnaper Ruva rangu nxaa worse nekuda kuzomu raper kwavarikuda kuita ndotarisa seyiko nhai na Mai jnr nhai veduwe. Nxaa apa aktombondiudza kuti baba vangu vapenyu ndikamurovera izvozvo . Nxaa ndoinonzi messy manje iyi nxaaa ndakapukuta tumusodzi twaida

kubuda ndakabva ndapinda mu road
ndakananga kwaive na Yeu. Mwari ndibatsirei I
don't know whats gonna happen but pliz save
my woman ooh dear God. Ndakapisa mota
kwete mbichana . Ndaka packer mota yangu
nechekure apa nguva dzanga dzava kuma 10
dzeusiku. Ndakatanga kufamba netsoka apa
maive mumadhaka hamo musango macho.
Ndakatendera but andina kana kuwona munhu
hake. Ndakanga ndaneta kwete mbichana
ndakabva ndati regandimbogara
ndozosimudzira . Ndakanzwa munhu ayita
seayichema but ayichemera pasi pasi .
Ndakatanga kutera sound iya but aah kwaibva
sound yacho mubako zvamo kuti munga
pinzwa munhu imomo ndakatora phoni yangu
ndobva nda batidza touch . Ndakavheneka
wanei ndi Yeukai akaita kuzvipeta akatsikitsira
chaiko apa ropa raaive naro muviri wese zvavo
ayive mavanga .

Yeu! Yeu! Ndakamudedza but akaita
kuvhunduka chaiko zvekuti akaridza mhere .
Ndakanzwa ma foot steps evanhu vaiwuya.
Ndakangopinda mu bako muya ndikasimudza
yeu ndakabuda naye ndakangoti ndichisvika
pamusiwo wekuti ndibude ndiye dhima dhuma
nevarume vairi shitt ndakagadzika Yeu pasi .

Varume ibvai pamusiwo ndoda kupinda nemu
babe wangu andisikuda zvehondo
nemi.Ndakanzwa umwe muchinda akuti.

Him; Toziva kuti Urimwana wa boss but
zvaukuita izvi zviri wrong zvokuvadzisa.

Ndakanzwa hasha chaidzo ndakangotora
chidhina chaive pedyo ndikamuzadza nacho
mumusoro ndakabata umwe wacho
ndikamupushira mubako akakunguruka

achipinda mukati umwe wacho anga achiri
kuyuwira ne pain. Ndakabva ndatakura Yeu uyo
ayingo gomera hake nemarwadzo. Apa
kwakabva kwatanga kunaya nekwandaive
ndasiya mota kwaive kure zvekuti.

Ndakamhanya ndakatakura Yeu.

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti pane vanhu vaitera
mumashure . Ndakaita wekubereka chaiko yeu
ndakamhanya ne direction yekumwewo hako
kusiriko kwandaive ndasiya mota.

Ndakazozorora ndawona kuti ndave kure chaiko.

Ndakaranzika yeu pasi apa ayita kugwagwadza
chaiko nechando ndakavesa mota luckily ndaive
ne gwenya . Wakambonetsa kubaka but
ndakaubaidza zvenharo chaizvo. Ndakatora

yeu ndikamugadzika pa side nemoto

ndakagara kumashure kwake ndakavhura

makumbo iye aripakati pemakumbo angu

akandizembera . Ayive ziii hake . And iniwo

ndaishaya kana pekutangira . Kungwarisa

kwangu kwese kwakapera kuti hwaaa.

Yeu: I hate you Jayson: you are a monster.

ndakashaya kana zvekumupindura chaizvo.
Ndakangokwiridzira madziwa andanga ndisina .
Nyadzi dzokunda rufu ndaingodya chimuti
chemuzeze kunge ndichachimedza ndichishaya
kana pekutangira.Ndakazongoyerekana ndati
" Ndikunozvi surrender ku police tmrr morning
for rape case"

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EFPqudgJiwf6L4vOlxYHmV>

Book 3

. BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I . TARASA)

Chapter 23

Yeukai

Kubva Jay zvaenda ku jail apana zuva

rakambodarika ndisina kumufunga , but
chekuita paive pasina hapo ndava ndiye akazvi
surrender ega andina kumusungisa ini.

Ndakange ndavakutoenda hangu ku school
ndaive form three hanku ndaidzidza same Class
na Jussy . Taiwirirana kwete mbichana dzimwe
nguva ayiwuya nekumba achiwona hake mwana
., Dad vanga vakati vacha decider kuti voenda
ne mwana here kunze or vorega after court ya
Jay. Mazuva akafamba hawo Lee akange
akupota achinditaimira hake ndichibva ku
school but ndaisambove hanku nenyaya
dzoenda kure naye. Coz ndakatowona kuti Lee
munhu anechiramwa chakanyanyisa . Rimwe
Day ndichibva hnku ku xool ndaitofamba hnku
na Jussy ndopaka svika Dennis ne mota yake
achitivharira road nxaa akabva aburuka hake
achizvikakata hake akabva ati

Dennis: Wow wow you look gorgeous Yeu. And

une body yakanaka zvekuti ukutoita sezvinonzi
ahuna mwana anenge Gudo

Jussy: Saka ndozvawauya kuzotaura here ?
Chitibvira mu road tidarike hedu.

Dennis: Iwe mufana iweka wadakutanza
nedzausinga svikire manje.ukukanganwa papi
kuti munhu uyu ane mwana na blaz vako hee
owe ndopaukutodya ma half hako

" Iwe Dennis uribenzi chairo brain dzako
adzindonze dzajaira kufunga hakata chete
.manje chibva watambira kure hako nesu
otherwise ndokunyudza

Dennis: Andina kupusa sa jay kaini .ndinotoku
raper futi ndigo survivor jail wanzwa.

" Akadaro achitondirova garo rangu akabva apiwa mbama yakandivhutsa akairohwa na Jussy .vana ve xool vese vakatii bvuu kuseka Den.Iye akabva adhiniwa ndobva apinda mumota make ndobva arova pasi .takasara tichiseka hedu na Jussy wangu.

Days passed tainge tangosarwa ne day 1 chete rekuti jay apiwe mutongo wake ,hana yangu yairova kwete mbichana ndakatora laptop yangu ndakatanga kuita ma research hangu andaida kuziva kuti munhu akaita rape case anopiwa makore mangani and unfortunately ayitopiwa life in jail but akazvi surrender ega ayipiwawo mutongo urinani and ma chances acho emakore ayive 10 yrs or 15 all God I can't do this anymore.ndakatotanga kuchema hanku ndakaenda kune mwana wangu ndakatanga kutaura naye akarara hake . Ndakatozomiswa

na dad vakapinda mumba vakabva vagara pa
bed ,

Dad: koukuzvinetsereyi nhai nekuchema. Ukuti
kana iye Jay wacho akanzwa kuti unogara
uchichema everyday bcz of him ukuti anofara
hre. Mhoti kuzvi surrender kwaakaita azviitira
for your on happiness. Hant you always want
him to pay the price for what he did to you.

Stop it dad, what happiness are you talking
about. I miss him so much dad i wish I can hug
him right now dad but I can't ooh dad Im dying
slowly . Ndakachema kani ndakarara
pamakumbo avo.

Dad: you know right kuti only your statement
can free jay. Do not testifie against him kana
usingade kuti ayende ku jail its better utonyepa

hako.

Vakabva vatobuda havo ndakatora phone yangu ndakainda ku face book ndokwandaiwonera hanku jayso kana ndamusuwa and kwaive ne ma pics angu naye tichi kissana.ndaitoshaya kuti akamatora sey .and ma pics iwayo ndeumusi wataita sex tese.ndakatomboseka hnku ndega.ndakazotobatwa nehope hanku ndikakotsira.

Ndakmuka tmrr morning ndakanyatsa kuzvigezera chaiko ndikabvumbura smart kwete mbichana.mwana wangu ndakamu chenesawo .jussy akazouya nemota achinditora coz court yaitanga na 08:08am . Mumota mai tova na mai va jay .ndaisava nenyaya navo hanku stereki asi muzukuru wavo avagone naye vakatobva vamutora havo.ndaive ndakagara na jussy kumberi hanku.ndofunga vainyara kubvudza kuti saka ndikunozvifambisa seyi

kumberi ndaiwona hanku nematarisiro
avaindita.ndakasiyanawo nazvo ini.Takasvika
hedu ku court and takabata nguva hedu
takanogara muma benji takamirira judge
.takagara zve 10minutes ndopakabva
pangopindawo judge and Jay ayive mumashure
mavo.moyo wangu wakandirwadza ne state
yaive na Jay anga awonda kwete mbichana
what more akagara 10yrs nhai? Ndakatora ka
face towel kangu ndikapukuta tumusodzi
twangu.iye Jay kana kunditarisa mumaziso
hake ayitobira kunditarisa.

Judge: all rise!

Takasimuka hedu .pakaitwa ka short prayer
after that Jay akapinzwa mu box make.akabva
abatiswa bible akatataurawo kuti achataura
nothing but the Truth.aka interogatwa ne laywer

raivewo against iye nxaa ameno raive raunzwa
nani nxaa ameno pamwe ndezve mu court iye
Jay wacho akango plider kuti aiyive guilt but
statement rake raida kusimbiswa ne aka repwa
wacho.ndopandakanzi ndiuyewo mu box
mangu ,ndakabatiswa bible ndakangoti
ndichataura chokwadi kkk ameno kozvinebasa
here kana ndikanyepa .ndakatarisa Jay iye
ndakatowona kuti ayitoda kuti nditaure
chokwadi chete.ndakabvunzwa kuti
unotenderana nazvo here zvataurwa na Jayson
kutikaku raper jayso , Ndakatanga ku recaller
zvandakaitwa na jay na Dennis ndakapotsa
padiki diki ndati Ehe,ndakazotovhundutswa ne
kuchema kwemwana wangu ndokwakabva
kwadzosa pfungwa dzangu panzvimbo
ndakabva ndati " No no no anditenderane
nazvo nekuti takaita sex willingly and happily
and we enjoy each other's company,oooh gosh
ndainge ndakutofunga hanku sex
yatakapedzisira kuita apa ndaitaura

ndakatsinzinira ndainge ndatanga kuita day
dream zvangu ndakatozoita kuvhunduka
nekuseka kwakaita vanhu vese vaivemo ndava
ndainge ndava kudhomoka chaiko kana judge
wacho vakatoseka havo

Avana kuenderera mberi vaiseka ndobva
vangorovera kasando kavo pasi vachiti " You're
now a free man jayson you can go home hako.

Ndakatozvinyarira hanku ndakawona jussy
achiita kubvaruka kuseka achibuda panze hake.
Ndakaenda paive nambuya va jnr ,

Mai jay: waita hako mai junior wasunungura
mwana wangu may God bless you.

Aa ok no need to thank me , jay is the father of

my child I cant let him rot in jail for goodness sake.

Vakango smiler havo takae nda panze hedu tichimirira jay anga ayenda kuno signer ma papers ake nekutora zvinhu zvake zvese nekugeza. Jussy akaendesera jay hembe dzekuchinjQ takagara zve hour rese chairo ndainge ndanonokerwa nekumuoma ini. Ndaitoruma ruma nzara hanku

Mai jay: Are you nervous kkkk

Kkk yaaa yaa kkk , vakaseka havo ndopakabuda Jay ayina jussy , ndainzwa kuda kumusvetukira chaiko but ndaive neipfungwa yaingonditi Control, control yeu, takaburuka hedu mumota Mai jay vakambundirana nemwana wavo for a moment. Akazouya pandiri hake takatarisana

hedu , ndainyatsonzwa kuda kumupa zi kiss
chairo ameno why jay ndaimunzwira sugar
yakadai

Jay: Aaa Hie my junior

Akadaro achinditambanudzira ruoko chairo
ndakatombo dhiniwa hanku. Takamhoresana
hedu. Akabva atora mwana mumaoko amai
vacho akapinda naye mumota takasara panze
hedu takamirira jussy ayinge adzokera mukati,

Mom: kkkkk kowagumbikei mai junior ,
udzikame hant wanga uchitonzwa kuda
kumujambira ipapa, manje umwe wako
akunyatsoda time newo pa open space chaipo .
uchaita yekudzvova hako kkkkk

Aaah kkkkkk mukutiiii koo nhai mbuya jnr aaah
ende futi kaa. Ndakaseka hanku vaimdisha
mai ava ndozvandandambotaura here ini. Jussy
akadzoka hake akbva andikandira ma keys

Jussy: Maiguru oyi ma keys aya ini na mom na
jnr tikuenda nemota iyo irapooo

Ndomadaidzirwo andinongoutwa na jussy
ameno anofunga ndiri mukadzi wa jay here kkk
ndakangoti oky hanku ndakataro mwana kuna
Jay ndikapa jussy ndobva vaenda havo.
Ndakasara hnku ndichitogumirwa nenyaya, "
ooh ma keys Jay u drivee"

Jay: Driver hako yeu kkkk maoko angu
ahasikutokwanisa tarisa mhoni dzirimumaoko

angu aya . Ayitodaro achindiratidza maoko ake
ndakaenda paari ndikaabata ndakanzwa moyo
wangu kurwadza chaiko .

Jay: I miss you.

Akadaro hake time yandaive makabata maoko
ake ande akataurira munzevo mangu . Ndakaita
sendicha melta chaiko. Ndakamutarisa
mumaziso chaimo I miss you too Jay .
Takatanga kuswededza miromo yedu padhuze
kuti ti kisserne ndopakabva pasvika jussy achiti
akuda phone yake yaasiya mumota

Ndakamutambidza ndakabva ndato driver
hanku .ndainzwa kunyara nekusagona
kuzvidzora kwangu.road yese taitaura nyaya

dziri light hedu.kusvika tasvika ndakaenda naye
kumba kwake yeku Mt plsnt kwedu.takaburuka
hedu jay akabva atondibata ruoko tichipinda
mumba.

Jay : Wawedzera kunaka yeukai kkkkkk

Umm kkk ndagara ndakanaka ini shaaz

Akabva agara hake pasi ndakagar awo pasi
pasofa rangu ndega ,jay akabva awuya akasviko
gara pa Army re sofa.

Jay: Mai jnr thanks nekundibuditsa mu jail
kwawaita andizive ndokutenda sey .

Its oky jay no need to thank me...

Jay: No I have to thank You Mai jnr

Ndakabva ndatosimuka paari kkk ndava
zvandainzwapaindi guma kkk azvisi safe
kumwana wechikoro.Ndakaenda ku kitchen
ndikanomubikira sadza food yaiveme zvese
nemuriwo.chikonzero ndechekuti every
weekend ndaigara kumba kwa jay ne mwana
wangu tozodzokera monday ndakuenda ku
xool,Jay akandibvunza zvekuti ko food
yabvepi.ndakamudza the same kuti
ndaimbopota ndichigara pano.akatoseka hke
akati akunogeza.

Ndakanyatsotora time ynku ndichimubikira.nda
jay ahadi zvema rata,rata kauyu munhu we
smart.

Ndkapedza kubika ndikaenda ku room kwaive
ndakangovhura door ndisina ku knocker luckily
anga akamonera towel" Jay huya udye
ndapedza kubika.kowatora time yakareba
uchigeza indava

Jay: kkkkk you don't want to here this believe
me Yeu kkkkkk

Spilt it out kkkk

Jay: ndanga ndichimbo shaver mu hapwa zvese
cho.....

Oooh oky oky spare me the details I understand
already kkkkkkkkkk

Akaseka hke jay .akazora mafuta Akauya
kuzodya .akanyatsodya kwete
mbichana.akapedza hake akatenda.ndobva
anokwesha mazino ,akabva adzoka hake

Ndakuenda ini Jay,ndokuwona around,akabva
awuya pandiri akatanga kundigadzirisa ma
braids angu.

Pliz Yeu stay here ozoenda hako tmrr ,I miss
you shaa ndoda kumboitawo tym newe
tichikuru kura

Akatanga kubata kuseri kwenzewe dzangu
umm feeling yacho yaindikurira ,ndakabva
ndasimuka ndakanyepera kuita tuhasha" jay plz
stop this" akabva andisiyawo zvemashuwa
nxaa ndakazvituka chaizvo .

Jay: Mwana akaru babe.

.

Yaa akura hake,ndakabva ndagara pasi iye
akangoseka hake ndobva awuya pandiri futi.

Jay: we need each other babe.I thought you
miss me babe .the way yawataura mu court
shaaz ndatowona kuti babe wangu andisuwa
.soo relax babe Im all yours you can do
whatever you want with me my love

Matauriro acho ayita ooh gosh I couldn't help it .
Takabva tangotanga ku kissana and taive very
emotional ndava umm tainge tasuwana kwete
mbichana

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG4dclC3E>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I.TARASA)

Chapter 22

Jayson

Akaramba akanyarara hake asina kupindura chinhu and zvaibva zvandidya moyo kwete mbichana ,ndakabva ndakwinyidzira hunhu hangu .

Yeu: Ndipo foni yako ndifonere dad vangu.vanenge vatori worried kuti ndirikupi .

Ndakatora foni ndikamupa.

Yeu: Koukundipa foni ine password ndiri n'anga here ini ndofembera.

"Nyora kuti Kemal" ndakawona anditarisa hake anenge ayida kubvunza kuti izita rani but ndakawona zvakagumira mukana,ndakatora opportunity iyoyo"Yeu ndokumbirawoka kuti

Upe mwana zita irori rekuti Kemal. I always want kuti mwana wangu agonzi Kemal.

Yeu: Uchapa wako na Sharon kwete wangu. Ndava wangu ahasi wemunhu ndewangu ndega .

Ndakashaya kana mhindiro but deep down ndaiziva hanku kuti achapa chete mwana zita iroro. Akbva ayisa phone number dza Dad vake . Akava udza kuti vasaite worried coz ayive safe hake. Akabva andipa phone yangu. Akatanga kushinyira ndowona sekuti ayirwadziwa nemavanga . Dai kwaedza ndaenda naye ku hospital. Ndakabva ndasimuka. Ndaidakutoita plan dzekumu tova.

Yeu: ukuenda kupi jay uchindisiya pakati pesango nhai.

Ayitodaro achida kuedza kusumuka."gara hako pasi babe ndikuya dakutotesa t-shirt yangu paka sipiti ako kari apo.usatye hako ndiripo

Yeu: Ukasike and stop calling me babe better call me my daughter I will appreciate.

Yaa raive basa shuwa ndakangomuti ok fyn ndakabvisa shirt ndikainyika mumvura ndakadzoka ndikakwichidzira moto hanku ndakatanga kudziisa shirt iya pamoto chaipo kusvika yakusabatika nekupisa" Yeu bvisa top yako ndoda kukutova

Yeu: Unorwara here zvichiri zvekuda kunditova here kana kuti?

Ayitodaro achibvisa top yacho ndakaenda paive
ndikatanga kumutova musan wese waive red
zvawo nemavanga apa akati Yeu wacho munhu
mutsvuku, apa ayiteta kwete mbichana munhu
wacho ndakaita dzinenge 30 mins
ndichimutova , anga avakutobatwa nehope
ndakamuranzika pama kumbo pangu ndobva
angobatwawo ne hope. Ini andina kana
kudzirara ndaita kugaya hora chaidzo, ko dad
vakanyeperei kuti vakafa ivo varivapenyu havo,
Haaa I hope vane strong reason chaiyo
yavakazviitira otherwise ndoda kuvauraya
ndiriini . Shuwa shuwa ndakabvisa Yeu
humhandara hwake ndichiti ndikutora revenge
manje kuita revenge kumunhu akutodya pasi
hake , nxaa dai ndakamu raper ndiri ndega
hanku better manje ndakato coacher Dennis
ndirini kuti ngati rapei mwana wa Dragon. And
now she is the mother of my child and also the
love of my life. Ndinozviudza ani nhai , kana
kumuti sorry chaiko kukutondiremera not kuti

ndiri rude but . Ndikunyatsowona kuti sorry is not enough . So its better hanku ndinopika Jeri ndava andingambosununguke pamoyo pangu.Kana ma dreams andaidawo kuzoita na Yeu pamwe chete andifunge zvikabudirira . And rape case ndogona kutopiwa Life in jail chaiyo. Ndofanira kutosiya ndagadzirira Jnr jay life yakana kuitira asazoshupike mu life, hongu Dragon ane mari hake but it's my dutie as a father to look after my child. And chimwe chinhu ndofanira kutosiya ndabvisa Sniper mu Life ma Yeu ndava angatopinzwa biz chaiyo.

Ndakazotobatwawo nehope ndakarara paside na Yeu ndakamu mbundira kuti asanyanya kupinda ne chando. Ndakazoita kuvhunduka ndanzwa ma voice evanhu but nechekure. Ndakamutsa yeu ndikamubatsira kusimuka " Babe listen aah rega ndikuperekedze kumota yangu urove pasi , ahana kupindura

ndakamubata ruoko ndikatanga kumhanya naye.
Ndakatowona kuti tainge tawonekwa kare but
avaimbotibata ndava taive kure nakure

Takasvika paive nemota ., Ndakabuditsa ma car
keys " Yeu ohh ma keys driver mota uyende"

Yeu: Are you mad ! I can't leave you here.

Pliz do as I say Yeu, Akada kuramba akamira
ndakatowona kuti ahangambobvuma kuenda
ega ., Ndakavhura mota ndikamuisa mu mota
ndika locker ma doors . Vakaomana vakabva
vasvika, kwanga kwatoedza hako ndakanzwa
umwe mukomana akuti

Him; hoo saka iwe ndiwe Hero manje
udakuzviita wakapenga alright then.

Akakanda pfuti pasi ndakatowona kuti ayitoda zvezvibhakera chaizvo , manje ndaitovewo ready for anything . Akabva andipa fight ndakaita kusvipa ropa chairo.

Yeu: Jayson!

Ayive hke yeu ayidedzera ari mumota kuti abude ayisazvikwanisa manje ndava ndainge ndamu lockera nekunze. Ndakamubata muface uya ndakamurova zvekuti akazvika pakunonga dombo akanditema naro mumusoro chaimo zvekuti ropa rakabuda. Ndakazoita kuvhunduka ndanzwa gunshot and to my surprise mukoman wandairwa naye ayinge apfurwa mumusoro chaimo atofa. Ndakatarisa nekwaive kwabva sound ye pfuti. Ndakwona vari Dad vangu havo vaiwuya vachiita kuzvidhonza havo yaa chiramba kusakara zveshuwa Sniper ayotoita

senge munhu asina mwana akura seni . Even dressing yake ndoinokuratidza kuti inhubu chaiyo waitove ne skinjean bvaru chairo.

Sniper: Is it really you my boy haa come to dad jay I miss you my son.

Vaidaro vachisekerera vakavhura maoko zvekuda kupiwa hug, ndakaenda pavaive ndakavapa hug yacho ndobva waita kundibata matama sezvinonzi ndiri pwere

Sniper: wakura wena my boy haaa , where's Justice haa ndofunga akura zvekuti

Arikumba , ko maivepi all this years nhai Dad haa.

Sniper: Long story my boy.,ndotoda day rese
kuti ndikutsanangurire but first rega ndimbo
dealer nemwana wa dragon uyu,

Aah listen dad you better stop this madness
otherwise atiwirirane.

Sniper: kkkkk kasi unomuda kani kkkk Jayson
how bad ukada chimoko chikutodiwawo na dad
vako indava mufana iwe kkkkk

Inga amukure nhai haa, Nxaa first maka mitisa
mai va Yeu now muda futi kurara nemwana
wavo nxaa muri munhu akaita seyi shuwa nhai.

Vakabva vadakuda kuenda kumota kwaive na
Yeu ndakavabata army ravo ndobva
ndavadhonzera kure chaiko zvekuti vakashaya

balance vakadonha . Vakada kusimuka ndobva
ndatora pfuti yavo ndakavanongedzera nayo
ndichivaudza kuti varove pasi otherwise
ndinofapfura musoro chaiwo and ndaitorevesa

.

Sniper: You are my son jayson, kkk
ahumbondiuraye I know that

"You are dead to me , so nothing can stop me
from killing you old man"

Vakandipa bhutsu paruoko pfuti ndobva
yaenda kwakadaro uko yaa , anesimba murume
uyu

Dad: listen jayson I love you my son , but
andimbokutendera kudanana ne mwana wa
Dragon never. It's better atofe hake.

Vakadaro vachinonhonga pfuti . Ndakangotora zibonza raive paside neni ndakavazadza mumusoro naro vakabva vadonha pasi zvekutoti zii. Ndaiziva kuti avana kufa havo vachazopengenuka but for now avamuke ndaka threatener mukomana wavaive naye nepfuti ndakamuti atarise kumashure. Ndakabva nda unlocker mota ndikapinda mukati ndobva ndango driver.

Yeu: Kowarovereyi bana vako kudaro nhaiwe hee . Kovakafa nhai.

Vakafa kudhara kwandiri vaye, ndakawona Yeu achingozunguza musoro zvekupererwa . Ndakapisa mota kwete mbichana ndaka svika ku Mt plsnt kwana Yeu ndakamira pa gate pawo. Akada kuburuka ndika locker ma doora asati adzika

Yeu: And then?

Yeu plz take good care of yourself and my baby
pliz do it for me. Ini ndava kumboenda hanku ku
police I don't think ndodzoka but before I go
ndoda kuwonawo mwana ameno kana
zvichikuitirawo hako.

Yeu : oky , manje unomonera kupi ndav
andifunge dad vangu vakabvuma kuti uwuye
pamba pedu.

I know ,I know am huyaka naye kumba kuya
kwandakamboenda newe usiku kuya
ndokwandiri

Yeu: oky ndipe 30 mins ndava dakutombogeza first

Oky shp ,akaenda hake but wainyatsowona wega kuti Yeu achinja ahachajairike zvemhanga mhanga.ndakaenda kumba hanku,imba iyi ndakaitenga ma days akauya dragon paye pakabva pa tama Yeu ,Ndakafonera lawyer rangu rikauya ndaida kugadzirisa ma paper emba .ndaka transfer imba , business zvese ne mota ndakaisa muzita ra Yeu .andina kuisa memwana coz anga asati ane birth .ndakageza hanku ndikagara mu sitting room ndakamirira Yeu ne mwana,ndakanzwa kuvhurwa kwe gate ndakziva kuti ndiye hake.akabva ati koko,ndakamuti apinde anga akatoita mwana wakebereka nembereko aripamberi.akaburutsa mwana ndobva anditambidza honestly ndaito shacker maoko aya ,ndaifunga zvandakambomuita mwan uyu I hope he will

forgive me 1 day, apa anga akanaka kwete
zvekutamba mwan wacho,

Yeu ,maybe togona kusawonana zvakare but
ndongodawo kukuti sorry for everything I did to
you,and ndokumbirawo u accepte ma files aya
pliz do it for our babe.imba ino ndeyemwana ,
company ye Zimtile iriku Bulawayo ne kwekwe
ndeyemwana ,mota ndedzake ndaisa muzita
rako asi ,

I don't understand why are you doing all this
haa,ko Sharon anoti kudii.

Sharon : ndichamusira mari mdomuudza zviripa
ground kana achindida chaizvo maybe
pandobudawo mu jail ndowana
akandimirira.tozotangira ipapo

Yeu :Yhoo ,oky but pa business apo manje ndopano netsa ini ndikutodzokera ku school andifunge ndikakwanisa kuita zve business rako..

No problem enda hako ku school ,apana chachinja bussiness pane partiner yangu ichange ichikumiririra but mari inenge ichipinda muma accounts ako chete .ma employe anobhadharwa ne Partna yangu.zvizhinji achakuudza .

Okky fyn !

Akabva anditarisa hake but ayitotsokota hake maziso ake kuratidza ayida kutochema hake .takagara zve 1hr ndobva tazobhabhaisana

ndakamupa hug iye akandi huger back akatora
mwan ndikamupa ma keys emba ne mota
ndakamuudza kuti munba maive ne safer yaive
ne mari anoshandisa hake kan achida pin
ndakamuudza.ndobva ndamupa ma files
akakosha .akbva ayenda hake but anga
akunyatsochema manje zvisina
secret.ndakangosiyana wo nazvo.ndakaenda
kumb ndikanodza shron zvaivepo .akamboda
kugadhuka but pandakamupa million akabva
anyarara kuti ziiii .akandishamisa pakuti akabva
ato packer hembe dzake achiti

Sharo: tikubudirana apana chekumirira ndava
hant wakuenda ku jail koukadzoka wachembera
ikoko.zvozodii nhai its better ndiite move on

Ndakatowona kuti anedzungu stereki .
Ndakaudza ana mom zvaivepo zvese na Jussy.

And ndakavaudza kuti vapotewo vachi
supporter Yeu kan achida anything even mwan
vanopota vachinomuwonawo.

Ndakabva ndaenda hanku ku police station ,
ndaka confeser crime yangu ndichibva
ndavharirwa ndikanzi court yaiveko after 3
months which means ndoizogara muno kwe 3
months kusvika court yakwana, Sniper ndainge
ndakatomupa vanhu vaimuronda , ndaitozo
protector yeu ndirimo mu jail imomo.

3 months dhaa ndirimo mu jail mangwana
ndopandaipiwa mutongo wangu

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FDMiGlaFHu7DtNYzyunBRU>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

MAMA KIKI(I. TARASA)

Chapter 24

Yeukai

Takaita romance yedu,yaa ndopaunowona kuti Jayson chibaba chaicho yhoo.akanditakura akaenda neni ku badroom yake.akandigadzika pa bed ndobva atanga kuseka hake" what kkk ukusekey manje " ndaitodaro ndichinyara nyara.

Jay: Nothing babe it's just I love Yeukai shaaz,but the thing is .shaa zvikutondiremera kuti ndiuye padenga pako apa nditange kukushanda chaiko.coz it feels like,as if Im taking advantage of you babe .I hope you understand .

Soo uda kuti ini ndiyende padenga pako .oky come here.Ndakatodaro ndichimudhonzera pa

bed ndobva ndaenda padenga pake .anga
akamonera towel ndobva ndaribvisa.iye ayingo
smiller hake akanditarisa .ini wacho ndaitoita
sendinopenga.

Jay: Andikwire nemukadzi ini Yeu ibva hako
padenga pangu kkk

"Oooh kkk akatodaro achindipidigura achiuya
padenga pangu kkk hayas .akatanga kundikisa
slow slow .ini ndanyatsomu Bata ma muscles
ake ndichimupurisira musana wake
.akandibvisa ka dress kandaive nako ndaive
ndisina braa, futi and ndaive ne gistrin futi kkk.

Jay: So wauchifamba nyika yese iyi here babe
une g-string apa ahuna kana tight kkkk ko dai
ka dress kako katorwa nemhepo pane vanhu
udakuratidza vanhu zvinhu zva dad jay

here. Next time unoripfeka kana tiri two chete
oky babe

Ndakangodaira nemusoro ini .akabva andibvisa
.pa door pakabva paita knock

Jay: Atimo isu ngaatodzokera hake munhu iye
ndapota hanku.

Kkkkk ,chingoti ndiyani jay maybe ndi Jussy.

Jay: Kana ari iye achagara hake pamusiwo
kusvika tapedza kunakirana babe.

Akabva atotanga ma moves ake anga avakuita
fast jus bcoz munhu ayi knocker ahana kumira
ku knocker .akandiita zvogara zvakadaro

.maiwe anoziva zvaari Jay veduwe.I hope
ndewangu ndega kan mainini sharo ndotosva
ndacheke hukama navo kana zvanetsa ndava
Jay belong to me.akandishegedura zve 15
strong minutes.ndakanga ndachifizuka manje
akabva azobva padenga pangu .Akabva
anditakura akapinda neni mu bathroom
takageza hedu tese ndainge ndakunzwa
kunyara manje kana kutarisana naye
zvazvakundiremera .

Jay: Manje unogeza seyi wakarova mutonono
kudaro babe

Geza upedze ubude muno Jay ,akangoseka
akabva atobuda angaapedza hake
kudhara..ndakasara ndika gezawo
ndakamunzwa jay achivhura door reku main
.but ndakanzwa se voice rechikadzi

ndakangotiwo ameno ikoko ndakabva
ndanochinja hangu hembe dzangu dzimwe
dzaitogara pamba pa jay ipapo ndakabva
ndaenda KU sitting room kwave na jay
.zvandakasvikowona zvakanipedza simba
vaitove mainini sharo havo na Annah .vanga
vakatogara pa sofa Jay ameno anga ayendepi.

Sharo : iwe uripano ? Ukutsvageyi nhaiwe
pamba pemurume wangu .

"Makadii mainini sharo"

Sharon: hey,hey ,greet your self wanzwa hure
remunhu basa kurara nevarume vevanhu.

Jay: Mind your Language sharon .Yeu ooh.

Ayive jay hake anga achangosvikawo ameno
kwaibva akabata plastic akabva anditambidza
ndakatambira plastic racho .ndakabva ndaenda
ku bedroom.ndakanovhura maive ne drink ne
ma chips ane russian.ne ma pills andakaziva
kuti ndekudzivirira nhumbu .ooh God
kutozvikanganwa nhai .kkk ndakatanga kudya
hangu Jay akabva awuya

Jay: Nhasi ukurara kuno babe jussy ndamuudza
kuti awuye ne mwana.sorry shaaz kukupa ma
pills ayo .unozowona kunge ndikukuitisa hko
.but hant wakati ukuenda ku xool hre andidi
kuti uzokanganisika usati wapedza xool.

"Ok thanks jay"

Akabva abuda .ini ndainyara kuenda ku sitting room .ndakabva ndarara hnku .ndakazonzwa door vhuu ndakaita kuvhunduka vaive mainini sharo na Annah.vakandifugura .

"Ndikuda kurara pliz musandivhiringa."
Ndakazongonzwa mbama yandakapiwa na Anna nxaa ndakamumukira ndikamuzvuv takaenda mu passage" wandiroverei Annah udakuzviita gamba hant ngatimamisaneyi tone or handei panze chaipo .

Sharo: kkkk huya Annah umbokarova ka Yeu aka Jay asipo kudai.

Takaenda panze pachotakaenda kuseri kwaive nema jecha chaiwo.mainini sharo vakabva vati.

Sharo: rege ndiumbe mazamu, aka ndokazamu kamai Yeu kakanzwa nekubatwa na Sniper then iri ndoraamwene vangu mai va Annah .

Nxaa vakandibhowa mainini matauriro avo .Annah akabva apunza ese.akabva andi hucker musoro wangu akandiisa muvhu akatanga kundinaya nazvo zvibhakerwa akandishaisa kana mukana wekudzoserwa .pa fair chaipo ayindikurira simba.akandibvambura kwete zvishoma ndainge ndakubuda ropa mu mhuno apa ma neighbors anga angomira achitarisa vachikuza.ndopakasvika mota ya jussy .aka packer ku gate chaiko.makabva maburuk jay na Dennis na jussy wacho akabata mwana.

Jay: Annah!Annah ! Iwe Annah

Ayive jay ayimhanya achidedza Ana kuti

andisiye manje ana wacho ayitoita seasvikirwa
nesvikiro rekwana Dennis rechi gudo gudo.ini
ndainge ndakungochema chte ndichibvamburw
na Annah mainini kan kunzw tsitsi vaitoseka
hvo.Jay akasvikobvisa Annah padenga pangu
ndobva amupa ma mbama 2 Annah ndobva
adzorera Jay bhutsu yakazopiwa Annah na Jay
yakaita kuti ndiseke nyangwe ndaichema
hnku.jay andimutsa pasi

Jay: Andidi kukuwona pano futi Annah newe
sharon imba ino ahisi yangu kana zvirizvo
zvamukufunga .ino imba ndeya jnr jay.

Sharon: kkkkk you lie sweetheart. Imba ino
ichatoita yemwana wangu wandakasenga uyu
kwete gudo ra Yeukai iri ririapa .

Moyo wangu wakatomborwadza mainini sharo pavakati vanepamuviri. Ndaitoziva kuti jay vanobva vatomuhwina. Ndakatora mwana wangu mumawoko ma jussy anga akutochema ini ropa raingobuda mumhino chete.

Jayson :Hoo nhasi ndopawakuti hee ndine nhumbu just bcoz ndati imba ino ndeya junior? Manje kana uyine nhumbu its fyn sharon . Ndine imba irikuma prazi uko 3 room ndoichaita yemwana wedu wauinaye iyeye . Now chidzokerai kwamabva na Annah wako pano andidi kukuwonai futi. Ndikakuwonai pano which means makutondi challenger . And ma challenge ndoandinoda manje. Fanika iwewe iwewe Annah ndoda kukupinza muforo . Shuwa ungaite ma guts ekuda kundidzorera nxaa . Ibvai pano tone ndisati ndashatirwa soo iwe sharon ibva waziva your place ...

Vakabva vaenda but vaingo hon'a hon'a kunge
tukutu twakandirwa mabhonzoz. Nxaa
pandomubatira Annah apamere huswa
anongoti manzeve akatiza musoro nxaa

Jay: Hande mumba Yeu.

Takapinda mumba tese na dennis na Jussy.
Ndakasvikogara pangu ndega sezvo ndini
ndaive mumashure mavo. Jay akabva asimuka
akagara paside neni.

Jay: Jussy tora first aid box rangu ririmumba
umo tone ndizore Ronda rose wedu uyu..

Kkk hayas . Jussy akaseka hake achipinda
mubedroom . Akauya . Jay akatanga kundi
cleaner face yangu akandiisa mushonga .

Pamhino nepagumbo ndikaiswa ka bandage

Dennis: Umm Annah imhondoro chaiyo haa.
Tarisai zvaitwa Yeukai kudhandwa chaiko .
Manje Yeu musalala kauyi zvezvibhakera
zvomushupa asi dai iripfuti yaa . Haa Annah
akapenga shuwa ndamu bigger .

Matauriro a Den akandibhowa fani nxaa ayitoda
kundichepesa pamberi pevanhu.

Jay: Kurwa akuendese ku paridise uku . Infact
Im proud of you yeukai usatombobatikana hako
. Zvezvibhakera izvo zvoitwa nevanhu vasinga
funga sana Annah .vanoswera kutekaira
nenyika vachinhuwa Wetiii Sharon chaiye
marinzwa seyi dikita rarichinhuwa muhapwa
kuita kachemba kegodzva chaiko demit mhani .

Kkkkk ndakaseka hanku na jussy ummm
mamwe mashoko a jay soo kaa.but Dennis
ahana kufara nazvo hake .

Dennis: kkk ini I prefer hangu kunhuwirwa weti
nemunhu wandonyatsoziva kuti ndewangu ende
ndomutemba.kwete munhu wekuti akaborwa
nevarume vakuru vairi mumahuswa futi kkkkk
haa puuuuu mhani ini ndobva ndatosema kana
kuzorara naye futi ndava munhu iyeye ahana
chaanenge akasiyana ne hure remubhawa.

Jay: Chinzwa kaa Dennis ukatarisa kumashure
kwako uko kune door and ndoda usimuke ipapo
ubude nepawapinda napo izvezviii sooo andidi
hanku ne simba rangu ndichiswero pushana
newo and andidi kukuwona pano futi kana
tichisangana ngazviperere out ndokuti tiwirirane

Ndandisati ndambowona Jay akagumbuka kudaro and ayitaura low low hake .Dennis akangoridza tsamwa ndobva abuda.hake ini ndainge ndangonyarara hanku pfungwa dzangu dzakabva dzadzokera kumashure ndikatanga kufunga kurepwa kwandakaitwa na dennis na Jay.ndakaita kuvhunduka pandakabatwa na Jayson pamapendekete .

Jay: Babe I thing you need a therap as soon as possible .ndava ungatozokura hupenyu hwese uchingovhunduka.its all bcoz of my stupidity.

No,no Don't blame your self pliz Im ok now jay. Nguva dzanga dzamba hadzo takabva taenda kunorara hedu Jussy akarara mu next room . Apana hedu zvatakaita husiku iwoyo ndava Jay ayiti ndirimu pain tmrr kuseni seni Jay

akandiperekedza kumba . Ndava ndaida kuenda ku xool ndakatosvika dad vachakarara ndakanogeza ndikamutsa Rutendo kuti anorara nemwana samazuva ose . Ndakapfeka ka uniform kangu haa kaive kakandigara kwete mbichana. Ndakaenda ku room kwa dad ndakasvika vakarara havo ndakagara pa corner ye bad ndikavaudza nezveku court . Vakangoti waita zvakanaka wabuditsa baba vemwana wako .ivo dad vakati miri yavo yaisaita zvakanaka .ndakavaudza kuti vasaite worried vanopora havo very soon. Ndakawonekana navo ndobva ndaenda ku xool hanku. Takadzidza boe hedu but jussy akarovha hake . Kkk ummm jussy nyaya yekurovha ku xool yaive shasha chaiyo. Nguva yekuenda kumba yakakwana hayo. Ndakabuda neshamwari yangu yainzi Gamu.

Gamu: umm Yeu mukomana akamira apo

akanaka hake and hona kuchena kwaakaita.

Ndakatarisa kwareva. Yhoo ndakawona ari jay .
Moyo wangu wakafara chaizvo ndakaenda
paaive ndakaita kumumbundira chaiko
ndaitonzwa kuda kumupa kiss but ndakanyara
vana vechikoro. Akaramba akandimbundira .
Apa akatondibata magaro hake kkk Luck
kumashure kwangu kwaive kwaka packer mota
yake .

Jay: Ndipo kiss shas you look sex muka
Uniform kako aka.

Ummm kkk ahunyare vanhu ava here nhai Jay.
Akabva awedzera kundisweddedza paari zvekuti
ndanga ndakaita kunamira paari vana vechikoro
vaingotarisa zvaisashamisa hazvo
zvekumbundirwa nemukoma . But typ yacho

yanga yakandimbundira ndoyaishamisa vanhu
ndava jay ayive very handsome pfacha chaiyo.
Ndaitonzwa kuda kuudza chikoro chese kuti he
belong to me kkkk. Akabva atora bag rangu
akaisa mumota.

Gamu: kkkk tipeyika ma intro kkk chinguri
tamirira kkkkkk .

Ummm bestie boe here kadzungu aka kkkkk
hahada . Oky he is my boyfriend jayson .i
brother ya jussy. And you jay uyu anonzi Gamu
she is my friend. Kkk ndakatoti boyfriend ini
maida kuti ndidi hant atina kunyengana
takangodanana kudhara kkkk takazoudzana ma
I love you tatopanana zvinhu kudhara. Soo is my
dude.

Vakamhoresana havo .ndobva tawonekana ne

friend yangu ndakapinda mumota.jay aka driver
road yese ndaingo batwa batwa ndichikiswa
taita setichaita tsawona munhu aribiz
kungondibata bata.

Jay: babe tmrr ndikuenda kukwekwe . Ndine
zvandikuda kungonoita zve 2 months ndodzoka
hanku. But usare uchichengetedza zvinhu zva
dad jay.kkkk ndava pangauraiwe munhu.Usare
uchichengetedza mwana wangu zvakanaka futi
call me if you need anything my love.

Kkkk ok don't worrie my love . Akaseka hake.
Akanondiburutsira pagate akabva aburukawo
akada kundipa kiss akabva awona dad vangu
vachiuya ku gate akangopinda mumota ndobva
arova pasi kkkk ndakaseka hanku ndakapinda
mu gate ndikamhoresa dad. Ndakatombomira
navo hanku vachindiudza zvekuti mhamha vako

hanzi vabuditswa mu jail na Sniper.

Ndakatsamwa zvisingaitwa Asi Sniper munhu akaita seyi shuwa."Dad this tym allow me to handle Sniper"

Dad: Andidi nemashoka angu wanzwa here mwana wa shorai. Ukufunga kuti Sniper unga mugone iwewe nekuwota kwako kunge derere rechipudzi kudaro. Ndakanzwa kuti Annah akakurova zvisingaite nezuro. Kubva nhasi pese paunobva kuchikoro unosvikopfurira kwa Linkai ku training akudzidzise Karatie. Ndatopedza newo soo.

"Ahewa ,Ahewa dad andidi izvozvo zve karate mukuda kuti ndiite kabhonzo ke road runner ndiri musikana kudai

Dad: Ndatopedza newo ini andidi zvenharo

nendonda ini ndonzwa kuzarirwa .

Nxaa dad vanotsvinya kwazvo vangati inini
ndonda manje nxaaa ndakuzokuenda manje ku
karate kwacho ini ndandisangade nxaa Sniper
afarisa apa adakuzviita mu tycoon manje.

Ndakabva pana dad ndashatirwa ivo
ndakavasiya vachiseka. Ndakachinja ndikabva
ndaenda kumba kwa Linkai. Anga akugara
padhuze hake. Ndakatoenda ne tsoka.
Ndakasvikovhura gate ndakawona achitopa
imbwa dzake chikafu.

"Ndyp yako Linkai hanzi na Dad undidzidzise
fight"

Linkai: kkkkkk hesi Yeu. Kasi wakarohwa kani
kuchikoro kkkk manje training yacho inorwadzi
and I can't bare to see you in pain u know the
thing right .

Akatodaro achiswedera kwandiri ndakabva
ndatatora tambo yaivepo ndikatanga kutamba
fish fish ndaidza kumu avoider

Linkai: Hande tone mumba tinotanga training
yacho.

Takapinda mumba make takaenda ku giming
room akabva anditi ndirara nema nhede ,
ndakaita sekudaro akabva andigarira padumbu.
" Nhaiwe unopenga uda kundiuraya "

Linkai: kkkk bata gotsi rako tone usimuke .

Aaah nxaa to heck ne training yacho
ndichatsvaga hanku way yeku dealer na sniper.
Ndakabva ndaudza Lee kuti ndava bhoo iye

akangoseka hake. Ndobva andiperekedza ndakatosangana nekamu karadi sikana pa gate . Nxaa ndakasvotwa ndakabhabhaisa Linkai ndikadzokera kumba. Days pass ndichienda ku xool na Jay taitaura pa foni every day zvinhu zvaive mugwara. Koita rimwe day . Ndichibva kuma shops ndakawona Sniper akagara pa gate pedu achimwa freezit re green nxaaa ayita kukweva kunge kachikwambo. And how dare he kumira PA gate pedu kuti dad vangu vapenyu pakadai ndaizvibvunza hanku

Sniper: Hello my dhonanzi . Come to dad Sniper.

Akadaro akavhura maoko . Hunhu wa Sniper hawaimbofunga kuti anevana vane vakadzi nevarume ayitoida kukwikwidza nevakomana nxaaa anofurirwa ne face yake isingachembere

.

Sniper: Dhonanzi rangu kowakatsamwei . Huya ndiku kisse ndobva ndakuratidza kwandaisa baba vako

Nxaa varikupi dad vangu you idiot indava usingakure nhaiwe harahwa iwe

Sniper: kkkkk Unoziva kuti Chii Yeu ukapopota unowedzera kunaka mhani mwana iwe.

Nxaaa ndakangotora ndove yemadhongi yaive muroad ndakamutema nayo kumeso akandimhanyisa . Ndobva andibata

Sniper: I have an offer Yeu. Baba vako ndava kidnaper and kana uchivada vari vapenyu urikufanirwa kuchata neni in exchange.

Zvendove yawandikanda iyi ahisi nyaya dai watokanda kana rako chairo raunoita kutoireti.

Nxaa , akandipa chi card chaive ne phone number dzake ne Adress yake. Nxaa . Ndainge ndisitorina simba . Ko dad vangu varipi nhai.

Sniper: ndikukupa 24hrs dzekunyatsofunga ukanonoka urikuwana musoro wababa vako pa gate panapa. And usatomboita hako any funny yekuudza Jayson otherwise uno regreter yeu . Saka becareful dhonanzi. Byiee

Ndakabva ndachiti gojodho zvinho pa gate dzungu rese hwaa . Ndakazosimukapa ndichida kunyatso gutsikana kuti shuwa Dad avamo here and for sure vanga vasiko. Sniper ahangambope empty threats . Ndakada kufonera Jay but ndakabva ndafunga mashoko

a sniper ndobva ndarega. Ndoita seyi nhai
mwari andingarorane nechembere yakaita sa
Sniper ini besides that he's Jay's father mhani
for goodness sake. Sekuru va jnr . Oooh God
help me ndoita seyiko. Ndakachema ndizvirega .
Baba vangu ndaivada kani he is my everything .I
can do anything for him . Mwari ndipei simba
nezvivindi.

Stay tuned.....

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [12/13, 18:04]

Ivy Tarasa(Mama Kiki) :

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FDMiGlaFHu7DtNYzyunBRU>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I.TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 25

Yeukai.

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikabva ndaisira Jay

text msg chaiyo ndichimuti come back soon its
an emergency yakabva yaratidza kuti ayiwona
.but to my surprise Sniper akabva
atondikandira ka short vids ka dad vangu achiva
pisa nemarasa pasi petsoka ivo dad vaingoiti
.Yeu usaite zvaukuudzwa nemhondi iyi
pliz.ndakachema ndikazvirega my poor
dad.ndakabva ndatowona kuti ahasi mafani
aya.ndakabva ndaisa msg kuna Sniper
ndichimuudza kuti deal done .Akabva atoita
zvekufona chaizvo .

Sniper :pane mota ichauya ichikutora pa gate
penyu kwira iyoyo.

" Oky ko mwana wangu ndoita seyi nhai"

Sniper: Enda unopa Amwene vako vasare naye
.do not do anything stupid Yeu coz Im watching

you .

Okky fine .ndakatowana irio chance yekutoitawo
move yangu.ndakarongedza bag rehembe
remwana wangu ndobva ndamubereka
ndakaudza Rutendo kuti ndichambosvika
kwana Jay ndodzoka.ndakabva ndaenda hanku
ndakaita lucky jussy ayivepo.ndakanga ndatoisa
tsamba mu towel remwana.ndakamhoresa
jussy .ndikamuudza kuti ndine order dziri mu
towel umo uzobhendenura ndaenda
.akangodaira nemusoro but ayitove
confused.ndakapa mai jay mwana ndakavaudza
kuti ngavambondisarirawo nemwana ndine
kwandadedzwa.avana kuda kubvunza
zvakanwanda vakangatora mwana .ndobva
ndawonekana navo.

Ndakabuda ndichitomhanya ndakasvika
ndakatomirirwa ne mota pa gate pana Jay
pacho thank God at least achandibatsira
achawonawo clue coz pana Jay pane ma
camera. Ndakapinda mumota yacho maitove
nemurume muhombo mazera ana Sniper iwayo.
Ndaingonamata kuti mwari chengetai baba
vangu. Ndakawo mukomana uya akutora ka
road kaina nehekuma prazi nxaa . Akapisa
mafuta murume iye ye pasina nguva ndanga
ndasvika . Pamba pacho paive strange adzisi
pfuti dzanga dzaka kokwa idzodzo. Kubva ku
gate kusvika mumba. Ndakapinda
ndaingodedera. Ndakangoti ndichipinda
ndakatanga kumwaiwa ma flowes e red
nevasikan vaivemo vakapfeka zvakafanana
kkkkk ndakatombo seka .Ndakaendeswa
kwainzi kwaive na Sniper wacho. Pa door pake
paive ne ma gards. Ndakasiwa ipapo
memurume wandaive naye achibva anditi
knocker. Ndakabva nda knocker door racho

Sniper: come in ndakabva ndavhura slow slow.
Ndakapinda mumba ndakawona asimo but
zvaitaridza kuti akugeza. Akabva angobudawo
tym iyoyo akamonera Towel . Kkkk aah Sniper
chi younger anochida kwazvo. Ipapo cut yaanga
agerwa yekwa Sulu iya ndebvu dzakagerwa
bhoe bhoe. Anga akaiswa tatoo pa chest pake
ndakashamisika nezita rangu raanga akanyora
ipapo nxaa saskamu chairo .

Sniper: Hesi chidhonanzi changu I miss you .

Akadaro achitondimbundira nekumashare. " Eh
eh eh ndibvireipo tone amunyare here nhaimi
baba imi. Momboziva muri tezvara vangu here
imi

Sniper:stop stop andidi kuuwunzwa muromo
iwoyo wanzwa wadakundigumbura Yeukai .
Kasika tone enda unogeza uko ndikuda 2
rounds newe

Satan wema judha wanzwa Sniper , andirare
neharahwa ini kanhu kako kanenge
kachitotepuka tepuka nxaaa andidi izvozvo
manje.

Sniper: Yeu usandigumbure wanzwa Im trying
to be romantic iwe ndopowoda kutondiitira
chibhanditi manje . Ukuda here zveganyabvu
zvacho ndikusungirire pa bed apa ndo
kushegedura seri ne seri izvezvi soo.

No, Im sorry kwacho. But ndaita dambudziko
ndirikumwedzi. Tozoita kana ndava right

Sniper: don't worry toshandisa condom

Inga mati mondida wani nhai , ndozvoitwa rudo
here zvekumanikidzana . Inga ndati tichaita
kana ndava boe.

Sniper: horaiti fine ini ndokuda yeu.ok toita kana
waburuka kumwedzi kwako ikoko .ikozvino rara
hako pa bad apo.

Ko dad vangu varipi chivasunungurai kaa .hant
mati toita exchange

Sniper: Hant atisati tachata here nhai Yeu .dont
worrie he is safe now .

Nxaaa ndakaridza tsamwa iye akabva apfeka
pfeka ma bvaru bvaru ake kkkk aaa fashion
rake raindisekesa nyangwe ndakagumbuka
ungati ma jean akaturikwa pakabango nxaaa
stupid sniper ., Ndakagara hnku pa corner ye
bed, kasi jussy ahana kuwona tsamba yangu
hre ndaizvibvunza hnku mumoyo. Sniper
akazoti ava kumbobuda anodzoka .

Ndakangosara ndaka ngogara nzvimbo hwani
ndichi ronga nekurongonora . Nhai mwari
ndopabuda here apa nhai mwari ndakaita ka
short prayer ndakafunga Tinashe ndikazvirega
dai ayivepo zvirinani manje kubva zvaenda
kunhamo kwa mai vake ahasati adzoka ameni
Akauya . Even Linkai ndakamufunga
ndikazvirega . Ndakazodzamara
ndangozvambararawo pa bed. Sniper akasvika
pakudzoka akandiigira food.

" Konhai baba jay sei makavenga dad vangu

kudaro. Inga wani maive ma friends.

Sniper: inyaya yerimwe zuva iroro ikozvino
imbodya ndimbo ku romancer.

What"? Inga ndakuudzai kuti ndirikurwara
nhaimi. Avana kupindura ndakatora rice riya
ndaita kutsenga rice 1 by 1 kuri kuda ku delayer
hnku. Manje munhu wacho ayitove ne patient
chaiyo. Ndakangodya zvisihoma ndikati ndaguta
. Chaimbodzika hre ndisiri kuziva kuna Dad
vangu kuti vadyawo hre kana avana. Mumwe
musikana akauya kuzatora ma plates. Sniper
akabva a locker door . Nhai mwari hana yangu
yakatanga kubika manhanga chaiwo.
Azvingamboite kubatwa batwa na baba
vemukomana wangu never ndotosva hnku
ndaita something. Akabva awuya padenga
pangu akabva atanga kundibata mazamu .

Achindikisa muhuro. Akazotanga manje kundi
kisser muromo nxaaa so disgusting
mhani.ndakatarisa ku side ndobva ndati dhuma
dhuma nekabanga kaive muma fruits .

Sniper: You are so sweet Yeu I can't help it
ndipe hanku ndingodya zvinhu zvangu azvina
basa kuti urikumwedzi.

Akatodara achipinza ruoko mu skirt mangu.
Nxaaa ndakangotora banga riya ndikamubaya
pa huro ka 3 .akabva ati pasi. Nxaaa damit
Sniper , ndKatanga kumubaya pese pese
ndainzwa hashu kwete mbichana.
Ndakamubaya mumaziso ese hawo ndikama
buditsa nebanga akasara ayine makomba
mumaziso hanya nani kkkkkk . Look Sniper I
Yeukai ndakuuraya ndega pasina kana ani.
Kkkkkkkkkk. Nxaaa ndakagara pa bad

ndakabata shaya ndichifunga plan bee . Ndopa buda here apa ndiri mupenyu. Ndakatarisa mudenga ndikawona ceiling yaas ndobuda neipapo chete. Ndatanga kutsvaga tsvaga chekutsikira kuti ndiwane kusvikira ndakabva ndasangana ne shucker kkkk ndakasekerera hnku . Ndakaitora ndobva ndatora ma monarch 2 ayivemo e plastic ndikaisa pa bad. Ndakakoka zvivindi. Ndakadambura musoro wa Sniper ndikaisa mu monarch ndakamucheka ma piece ma piece ndobva ndamuisa muma monarch . Ndakabva ndavhara ndakaenda mu bath ndobva ndanogeza ndikadzoka ndika moper ropa ra Sniper. Ndakaisa ma bags aya pa bed ndobva ndaaturukidzanisa ndakabva ndabora ceiling. Ndakasimudza ma bags aya apa ayirema kwete mbichana. Ndakamaisa mu ceiling . Ini ndakatorawo bucket raivemo ndikatsika ipapo ndikakwirawo . Ndaita kufamba toti toti ndichiti ndikatakura bag ndonorisiya uko ndodzoka ndотора rimwe.

Ndakadzimara ndabudikira mukamwe ka room
aaah kaitoita kunge ka secret room and
kaidzika down zvekuti waitozodzimara
wakufamba mu bako . Ndakatedza bako riya
dzamara ayikazve zvandiri ku side kuuya
kwandakambounzwa na Sniper . Nxaaa apa
kwakwadoka. Ndakazvuva ma bags aya ayive
nemutumbi wa sniper. Ndakaenda ku dam
ndakakuturira ma pieces aya mumvura
ndakabva ndasuka ma Monarch aya
ndikadzokera nawo ndakangoayisa mubako
muya. Pandirikuti nditendeuke kudzokera
ndikanzwa, " some one help me. Aaah voice
raitira sera Dad. Ndakafamba ndichinyahwaira
ndikawona vari dad . Ndakafara kani .
Ndavasunungura ndikavabatsira kufamba
ndakabuda navo ivo vaisataura ndofunga
marwadzo . Ndakafamba navo sango rese
kusvika tasvika ku dust road. Takawona vamwe
amai . Ndikavakumbira foni yavo. NdKafonera
ma driver ekumba but maphone avo ayiramba,

ndakazofonera Jay akabva adaira." hello jay ndi Yeu"

Jay : oooh babe where are you my love
ndawona later yako . Are you oky my love . Ndiri
ku dust road kuya kudhuze kwawakambo
kidnappwa na Dad vangu.

Oky oky driver uchiuya kumabva zuva ndiri mu
road .

Akabva a cutter call pasina chinguva
ndakawona ku flasher kwema light .
Ndakawona kuti top yangu yaive ne ropa.
Ndakakumura dad juzu ndikaripfeka . Iyi
ndoyaizoita secret yangu yehupenyu kuti ndini
ndakaura Sniper kana Jay andimuudze.

Akasvika jay ndobva aburuka andimhanyira

tikambundiran. Akabatsira dad kupinda mumota. Ini ndakabv ndaterawo. Ndakaenda nekumberi kwemota ndobva jay andibata ruoko. Babe kasi uri ku period hona wa spoiler skirt yako. Ndakashaya zvekuita ndakazongoti ehe ndiriko ndichinyepa. Dai ayiziva hake kuti i ropa ra dad vake ayisadaro . Akatanga kutarisa tarisa kusango. Kuita se ayinyumwa kuti mutumbi wa baba vake uri around.

Jay: babe I don't know why but I have a strange feeling ndikunzwa kunge nzvimbo ino ikurema.

Stay tuned.

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: [12/16, 06:17]

ivytarasa808:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxhFVX4GgvDOkX7Nr>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 26

Yeukai

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita ma funny pano Jay

anotoda kukura musoro zvisina basa , Jay
ndikunzwa chando can we go home now plz.
"Ndakadaro hanku.

Jayson: oh ok babe pinda mumota tone tienda ,
nxaa amenoo kuti why baba vangu vane chi
childish chakadaro haa what was the need
yekuku kidnapper , mari here ? inga vanayo wani
nxaa 1 day ndichavauraya chete mira uwuyone.

Do not worrie Jay ndamukitisa kudhara Sniper,
ndakadaro hanku mumoyo dai ayiziva kuti
ndapedza na Sniper kare ayitaura her
zvaakutaura izvi kuti anomuuraya . Aka driver
mota hake ndakatarisa Dad vainge vakatorara
havo marwadzo ndoayibanda zvekuti. Pasina
nguva takange tasvika hedu kumba , jay aka
packer mota yake mu gate akaburuka ndobva
abatsira dad kufamba achipinda navo mumba.

Akanovaranzika mu bedroom mavo ini ndakangonanga ku room kwangu ndakadedza simba ndikamuudzaa kuti anogezesa dad and Rutendo ndakamuudza kuti abike porridge rekupa dad first ozovapa something chinobata hura ini ndaitove ndisina appetite hanku ameno why maybe kuuraya munhu kwandanga ndaita . Ndakapinda mu bathroom ndikageza hanku ndainyatsotadza kuzvi believe kuti I killed someone. Ndakabuda ndikachinja hangu ndichipfeka ma pijama angu. Ndakanzwa ma foot steps ndikaziva kuti ndi Jayson ndakapinda muma blankets hanku aka knocker door ndikati come in. Akapinda akagara pa bed.

Jay:Yaa this days wava Smart Yeu kwete makare ako waive mbuya huyanga chaivo. Your room is so beautiful.

Ummm ukwane Jay huyanga hupi waukutura nhaiwe . Ndaive smart kubvira nekare ini

Jay: ummm kwete waive ne tsvina tsvina not panyama hako but mu room yawaishandisa iya kumba kwedu. Remember ndini ndakamu cleaner kaa mapepa ema freemax waingokanda pasi pe bed washen yako ndini ndakawacha ukuziva . Line rema pent kudai aaah kkkk waive chishamiso

Aaa Jayson ukwane wanzwa kkk, ndaitodaro ndichifuga musoro kkk ndainzwa kunyara kwete zvishoma iye wacho ayitoseka hake. Akabva awuya pa bed padenga pangu akandifugura kumeso .

Jay: Ndipo kiss hnku ndiwane kuenda zvangu.

Ndakamupa pa dama akatoseka hake akbva
andibata musoro wangu akatanga kundi kisser
non stop dzamara ndamubatirira ndakamubvisa
shirt yake tichi kisser naa kudaro , I love you
jayson ndakadaro hanku nemoyowese
ndainyatsonzwa kuti yes Jay ndewangu ndega .
Iye ahan hake kupindura ndainge ndakutonzwa
kunonokerwa naye ini ndakabata belt rake kuti
ndisunungure asi iye wacho ayitonzvengesa
chiuno hake zviya zvemunhu asirikuda
kubviswa belt

Jay : babe , babe stop hant wati uriku period
here . Tozviita rimwe zuva oky my love.

No jay andisi ini ndandichikunyepera hanku
shaa arisi ropa rekumwedzi ndere munhu, ipapo
ndainzwa kunonokerwa na Jay zvisingaite

ndakamu kisser muhuro umu iye anga asising
move yaita. Ndakabata belt rake ndikaribvisa

Jay: Munhu upi Yeu

" Ra Sniper mhani oooh pliz stop asking stupid
questions . Huya tone tiitezvopera . Ipapo
ndaitaura ndakatsinzinira pandaka svinura
kudai wanei aaah munhu akatorova ma srs
akanditarisa. Akabva abva padenga pangu.

Jay: Wambonyeperi from the first place yeu ,
haa unechauri kundivanza here Yeu

Kunyepa kutiiko nhai

Jay: kuti ukumwedzi and now wakuti iropa Ra

dad vangu.

Ndakanzwa ka hana kuti tiba ayikazve koini ndandakutaurirei zvese izvozvo nhai nhai. Nxaa ndakabva ndamuti sorry . Ahana kupindura akangotora belt rake achisunga ndobva agara pa couch akatsika table akabuditsa fodya yake akabatidza ndobva ati.

Jay: Look Yeu I dispise lies wanzwa kana uchida kuwirirana neni in Future kaa you better learn to speak nothing but the truth. Andidi zvemunhu anondoita zumukeya kayini. Ndakubvunza mushe mushe. Babe kasi urikumwedzi here ndava skirt yako wai spoiler iwe oti ehe ndiriko but uchinyatsoziva kuti ahuko , uda kundiita fuzaa here nhai babe. Soo chindiudza manje chokwadi chese chaitika kuti muzosvika pakubuditsirana ropa I promise you

even ukatondiudza kuti wauraya baba vangu andina zvandokuita babe ndinoku supporter saka kana uyine zvaunoda kutaura you better speak pachine nguva kudai . Kana usiri kuda ndizvozvo asi ndikazozviziva kuti wakanyepa or like example wakauraya baba vangu ukanyarara ini ndikumbokupa mukana kudai . Yeuka andidi kuzonzi ndiri rough ndava ndokukanganwa kuti ndokuda

"aaah nhai jay usandi tyise kaa nhaiwe hezvo . Wagara uri rough ndozvauri kubva kare ahuna kana chakachinja pauri iwe ungori rapist chete nxaaa I can't believe kuti I falling inlove with a demon like you nxaa hee ndokuita rough , ndokuita rough kudii kwacho . Ndaitozviziva kuti type yako ayichinje who knows kuti how many girls you raped out there nxaa you disgust me.

Jay : kkkkkk unowona kuti chii babe , une speed
 , speed to much ndatadza kubvunza here
wakutohukanda mudenga usati kana
watombopindura . Andina kukuwudza kuti Im
ready kuenda ku jail here nezvandakakuita Yeu
ndakakukumbira here ini kuti ndibuditse mu jail
heee . Ehe ndakaku raper yes andisi kuramba
but lam sorry ka nhai Yeu. Manje ukangoti pese
pawafungira ongonditi rapist zvobuda here.
Wakutondiita sezvinonzi ndo raper vanhu. Iwe
chete ndiwe wandaka Raper

Its over Jay.

Jay: what is Over now

" Our love"

Jay : Don't be stupid ndakakupfimba here ini
zvaunoti its over , its over what?

" Inga wani waingonditi I love you wat wat
ndokutodanana ikoko".

Jay: kkkkk kana hure remubhawa chairo uchita
sex naro une uchitori promiser kuti ndoda kuti
uve mai vevana vangu .but ndichingopedza
kuisa hurume maari ndakutomuudza kuti andi
roore mahure .

Buda muno jayson wanzwa get out saskam
remunhu nxaaa ., Akabva atosimuka akatora
bhachi rake nema car keys ake nxaaa ,
ndakachema ndikazvirega husiku hose. Tmrr
kuseni ndakamuka ndikabatsirana basa na

Rutendo ndakaenda ku na dad ndikawona
vachakarara havo . Ndakabva ndafunga
kunotora mwana wangu nxaaa ahanga gare
nemunhu anobata vanhu chibharo. Ndakabva
ndatopinda muroad pasina chinguva ndanga
ndasvika . Ndakapinda mumba ndikawona Jay
akagara mu sitting room zvanga zvakaita ma
empty bottle ehwahwa pa table yaa waizorora
wega. Ndakamupfurira ndisina kutaura naye
ndakaenda ku kitchen kwaive namai Jay.
Ndakasvika vakatobereka muzaya wavo
.mamuka sey mbuya jnr

Her: Hesi Yeu urisey hako.

Ndiribhoe hanku ini. Ndakatodaro
ndichitosimudzq mazi plates ayive pa table
ndichiisa ku sink , ndakavaudza kuti ndauya
kuzotora jnr. Vakati horaiti asi vaida kutanga

vamugezesa. Vakaenda naye ndikasara hanku ndakuita zvekusuka ma Plates, jay akbva apina mu kitchen akasvikobata muchiuo akanditarisa ndakabva ndaridza tsamwa iye akabva ananga ku fridge akavhura ndobva atora ma doro 2 futi nxaaa ndakasiya ma plate aye ndikanovhura fridge ndakatora zvimabhodhoro zvese nema hunters ayive muma cane ndakazvitora zvese ndakabuda nazvo panze ndkazvipunzira mu bin zvima cane ndaingobvura ndichikutura pasi . Ndakadzoka ndikatora hwaanga akabata hwacho ndikanourasira panze xaaa dammit mhani. Iye akaramba akagara pa chair akanditarisa. Ndakaenderera mberi nekusuka ma plates angu ndikapedza akagara pachair ari zii. Akazoti papaya.

Jay: Ahuna kwauchadzokera .wamukadzi wangu wechi 2

Kkkk hahada nxaa ndotadziswa nei manje idiot.

Jay: ndikutokuudza soo .

Akadaro achisimuka

Jay: Mom , mom, mom, musazvinetse henyu
kugadzirira chikomana ichi apana kwachiri
kuenda pano ndopamusha pake .

Ayitopenga Jay akaenda ku room kwake
ndobva azobuda ageza geza arova smart ayine
suitcase.

Jay: Huya tone iwe chisikana tiende kumusha
ku Chipinge.

Ndikwanire iwe andisi mwana wako kaini
waunoita zvaunoda . Akanoisa bag rake
mumota akadzoka ndobva andibata ruoko
achindizvuvu , mbuya jnr, mbuya jnr, avana
kudaira havo but ndaitoziva kuti vandinzwa
havoo . Jayson stop this. Ahana kundinzwa
akasvikovhura ma door emota . Ndakabva
ndamuruma ruoka but ahana kundisiya , jussy
akabuda mumba achitoseka hake achidya
banana akabva agara pa veranda hake nxaa
instead yekuti andibatsire. Jay aka manager
kundisa mumota akabva apindawo ndobva a
driver." Nxaa uri satan chaiye muroi chaiye
anoroya masikati machena" akaramba
akanyarara hake . Akatora foni yake ndobva
atanga kufonendakangonzwa achiti. Endesai
mari yetsvakirai kuno kwana baba va Yeu
vaudzei mwana wanyu ndini ndinaye. Kkkk ahh
zvime unotoseka wega ndakapukuta musodzi

yangu.

Jayson,; kwatiri kuenda uko ndokumusha kwangu chaiko babe kune hama dzangu chaidzo even mainini vako sharo avakuzive kuno . Soo zvawoita iwewe tikasvika ndiwe mukadzi wangu wekutanga ahusi wechi two and wechi two wacho akuna oky zvauriwe utange kudhomoka zvisina basa ndokurovera pavanhu ipapo.

Kondonyepa kuti zviidii wakadii kuuya na sharo kuno hant ndomukadzi wako here nhai .

Jay: Ukaita zvemusoro wako wega ndokupinza biz Yeu.

Aaa nxaa . Aka driver hake ndakatozodzimara

pakubatwa nehope . Ndakatozomutswa na Jay
achiiti muka udye " Andina nzara ini xaas "

Jay: Ndambokubvudza kuti unenzara here ini .
Idya chete upedze fulstop .

Ndakatora chikafu chacho ndikachidya chese
ndaitenge ndada kufa nenzara . Iye
ayingotarisa hake aka driver kusvika tasvika
pamba pacho paive pakanaka shem . Aka
packer mota but kwanga kwatove mu 11 pm
chaiko but vanhu vanga vachiri mu kitchen.
Ndainge ndakuzvinyarira manje neka Dress
kandaive nako. Takaburuka hedu vanhu
vakatanga kupururudza havo yowe ndaitonyara
chaiko Jay akaandibata ruoko ini ndakabva
ndatomubata zviri tight zvekuti akabva
anditarisa akandimbundira muchiono.
Ndakamhoresana nevanhu takapinda mumba .

Maitove na gogo vechikuru but not stereki.
Vakabva vati.

Her: huya kuno mukadzi wa Jayson ugare pa
side na vahosi .

Ummm paive pakachenjereswa ndakaenda
pavaive ndakavamhoresa ndaingodzikisa
dzikisa ka dress kangu . Jay akabuda
akazodzoka abva andikandira Zambia umm
anopenga shuwa zvakabva zvatoma kisa worse
vanhu vakaseka havo.

Jay : Ndiyo simbi yangu iyo Gogo ndomai Jnr
vacho vamaigara muchingonetsera kuwona .
Mazviona kaa kuti murungu dunhu.

Kkkk hayas vanhu vakaseka havo gog vacho

vachibva vati

Gogo: Yaa mukedha zveshuwa wagona muzukuru wauyawo nemukadzi wako kuno wagona chaizvo and ndafara zvikuru asi pawatadza dai mauyawo memwana.

Jayson : Achuya hake muchembere musaite worrie. Aah Yeu ava ma boys awurikuwona apa ndana blaz vangu ba Tashia na ba Lion but uyu mufana anakabhachi katsvuku uyu mufana wangu anonzi Rick then ava ndovakadzi vavo avo . Zvimwe zvacho uchazoziva wega kuti mai Lee ndevapi mai tashia ndevapi. Tese tirivazukuru va gogo vedu ava tauya kuzodyira xmas kuno zvese nekuti uzivikanwewo mumusha.

Ehoi tafara kukuzivai vana bamukuru nana

maiguru.

Rick: hohooo saka ini manje just bcoz
ndirimudiki andinzi tafara kukuzivai mune favor
maiguru

Kkkkk hezvo kkk aah sorry henyu bamunini ok
ndafara chaizvo kukuzivai Mhofu.

Rick: kkkk eheka amuchiona manje. Aaah tese
tese maimwana tafara zvikuru.

Kkk raitove basa chairo vanhu vakaseka havo.
Takapiwa chikafu tikadyira mu same plate na
Jay hanzi ndo culture yavowo kuti mukadzi
nemurume vanodyir ndiro imwe. Takapedza
kudya tika tandara zvoshoma hedu. Ndobva
taratidzwa kwekurara but Girls dzakabva dzati

noo tikurara tese avo ndava rare vega kkk
ndakatofara ini but ndakawona hangu kuti
vamwe baba avasi kufara nazvo.. Akabva
andidedza kuseri kwemba ndakaenda kwaive

Jay: Ndokumbirawo ka sleeping pill nhai Yeukai.

Ndochii ichocho ndomawanepi futi. Akabva
angondibata akatanga kundi kisser akandiisa
mumudziro akandibvisa dress rangu
akandipininura braa rangu

Jay: I miss you Yeu I can't help it . Itongotarisa
kumadziro uko.

Unopenga here iwe ingowudza vanhu kuti
uhusikuda kurara wega pane zvaukundiitisa izvi.
Andina kutopedza kutaura ndatoipfekerwa

kudhara yhoo zvaita kakurwadza pekutanga sezvo style yacho ndaisaizivawo . But ndakatodzinara ndava ku enjoyer akndiita quick ndobva atoisira hake hurume hwake mukati mangu. Akandipfekedza dress rangu akabva abvisa shirt yake akandipukuta akazvipikutawo .

Jay: Ooh hembe iyi ndiwe uchaiwacha tmrr .
Ndakunorara ini

Ndikuda ma pills ma morning after jay,

Jay: Dont be stupid. Are you expecting me kuti ndikupe zvombo zvekuuraisa mwana wangu . Ukangonwa any pills zvaro ndoda kukumamisa . And ndikutoziva kuti ndakupa mwana ndichaverenga ma zuva then ndonokutarisisa kuma doc kuti ahuna kuuraya mwana wangu here.

Akatodaro achienda nxaa . Ndakasvotwa
ndainge ndakunyara kupinda mumba
munevamwe. Ndakazopind hanku.

Mai lee: kkkkkkk mainini mune chimoto

Mai Tashia : kkkkkkk ko atadza kukubatai
muromo here Jayson kuti musaite tuma sounds
kkkkkk

Ndakanyara zvisingaite . Kkkk aaah imi vana
maiguru ndiitirei mushe kkkk maida kuti ndidii
nhai

Mai Tash: kkkk but chibaba Jay kkk awona kuti

akungaedze ndisina kumbo shegedura

Mai Lee: kkkkkkkk dakumuseka mangwana
kwaedza Jayson akajaidzwa stereki .

Mukurangarira gore riya ma Tash. Jay achiti
ndiri fata hee ndoinda ku roma mazivaka ma
days aya kkk

Kkk ndakatoseka hanku. Takazorara hedu tmrr
kuseni takageza hedu apa ini hembe yekuchinja
andina . Ndakazonzwa knock pa door ayive Jay
hake akapinda ne monarch

Jay: Hembe dzako dziri umu babe

Thanks ndakadaro ndichitora bag racho. Ana
mai Lee vakabva vapinda

Mai lee: fatah , fatah , fatah kkkkk mamuka boe here.

Jay: Ndikwanirei vakadzii imi manzwa wamukuti fatah ndiyani manje. Kkkk munadzikama

Kkk akabva atobuda hake. Ndakavhura bag rehembe. Nhai jeso anopenga here jayson tuyi manje utwu twandiigira .

Mai lee: kkkk pano panopfekwa yawada mainini gogo ndovanototikurudzira kkk

Heya ummm ndakabva ndapfeka ka dress ke dust pink kaitedza muviri ne pant racho ummm kkk jay ngaite mushe saka anga agara akatotenga zvinhu izvi kudhara. Ndkapedza

hanku ndakabuda ndikaenda kunoita basa
nevamwe. Ndakatanga kunzwa ma strange
voices like rababa Jay ipapo ndaive mu kitchen
ndichikorobha ne mop

Voice: Confess otherwise ndokushungurudza
kusvika zvanaka. Hahahahada.

Ndakavhunduka kwete mbichana ndakabva
ndatiza mu kitchen muya. Ndichibuda panze .

Mai Lee: hezvo hezvo mawonei nhai mainini

Ndakakasika kufunga ndikati scorpion
ndorandawona. Jay akauyaa akati riripi.
Ndakaenda naye mu kitchen macho
ndichinyahwaira.

Jay: wariona nechepapi nhai Yeu .Iwe Yeu

Ndakaita kuvhunduka . Ndakatanga kuwona jay
achichinja kuita baba vake ameno kuti ndai
imaginer zvinhu here. Ndakangobuda ndiri bara
ndakananga nekuma garden iye Sniper wacho
ayitondimhanyisa kwete mbichana ndakawona
bamunini Rick vachitera ana baba Tash
vaingoterawo futi vachimhanya. Ndakakwinya
ka dress kangu ndava ndaida kunyatso mhanya
ndava Sniper wacho ayiwuya kwete mbichana.
Ko jay aripiko nhai . Ndakapinda nemu garden
mevanhu vaisakura chibage vakaita
kuvhunduka apa ndaitsika chibage chavo .
Ndakasvika parukova .

Sniper: Iwe yeu mira manhi unopenga here iwe
haaa ndakuzokurova manje.

Andidi nxaaa urichipoko iwe Sniper
ndakakuwuraya kudhara ukudei haaa.
Ndakawona amira Sniper wacho akabata
muchiuo Ndakamutarisa ndikamutarisisa
hezvoo zvaari jayson nhai.

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxxhFVX4GgvDOkX7Nr>

BOOK 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 33

Jayson

Ndakasimudza babe wangu hake ayive akarara
hake lifeless hake and zvaive pachena kuti
even mwana wangu ayive afaa zvekare ndava
ropa ranga a

bleeder raive too much ndakamutakura kudaro
ndaitoita sendinopenga chaiko but
chakandishamisa ropa rairamba richingobuda
kuzasi kwake and raidziya zvakarovesa hana
yangu zvisingaite which means Yeu mupenyu or
what , ndakafonera jussy kuti awuye nemota
kwandaive , ahana kutorawo nguva ayinge

atouya futi na Tete vacho ndakaziva kuti ndivo
ndava vakafanana na dragon zvekuti , apana
akataura neumwe , jussy ndiye akati

Jussy: ah ah ah Jay ko gulez vaita sey nhaiwe

Driver mota Jussy as fast as you can
wakananga kuma rondera hsptl now., Akangoita
sekudaro ndakanzwa tete va yeu vachitaura
vega

Her: Nhai mwari ndomuudza seyi dragon nhai
veduwe nemadiro anoita zai rake regondo iri .

Ndakazongoita zvivindi zvisina basa ndikati"
dont worry tete Yeu anoita zvakanaka"ivo
vakabva vati

Her: but how nhai bamunini tarisai chete
condition ina yeukai veduwe. Mugowona dad
vake vafona kuseni vachiti vari worried avasi
kuziva kuna Yeu vakamudzinga ,
ndopandatovati arikuno vafara zvisingaite
vachitoti kana masvika kumba mumupe foni
nditaure naye coz foni yake hanzi ahisi
kudairwa.

"Anoita hake zvakanaka she's very strong and
Im sure she can couqure this." Pasina nguva
hedu taive tasvika pa hospital pakadaidzirwa
Emergency akapindwa naye mukati moyo
wangu wairwadza zvisingaite kumusiya
achienda ega pasina nguva pakadzoka ma
nurses achiti aharape munhu pasina police
report coz aita zvekubaiwa nebanga.,
Ndakasvotwa zvisingaite shuwa mukadzi
wangu aripa critical votoda kupedzera nguva
kune zvisina basa nxaaa ndakabuda panze

ndakabva ndadhumana Na Luckshin yaive friend yangu from VA takakwazisana hedu akandiudza zvekuti ndi Doc panapa , ndakabva ndatomudza situation yangu ahana kutambisa mukana akabva atomhanyira mukati akati akunoita zvekuti arapwe as soon as possible. Ndakamutenda kwazvo ndakabva ndaenda kunogara kwaive na Tete vacho na Jussy . Takagara zve more than Hr ndopakauya Lucky achitosekerera hake akasvikoti.

Lucky : well Jay your wife is stable now and waiziva here kuti ane nhumbu

" Yes doc ndaizviziva but I know mwana wangu ahana ku survivor pakadaro but Im happy at least my Yeukai is alive

Lucky: She's actually a strong woman Jay do

you know kuti nhumbu yake ahina kana ku kuvhiringwa zvayo asi kuti kuvhunduka kwaita ndokwaita kuti A bleede zvakanyanya but yes dai wanonoka kuuya naye nhumbu yaibva futi"

Oooh Lucky thanks man for serving my family . I can't thank you enough , can we go and see her.

Lucky: Yes you can but only one person is allowed.

Ndakabva ndamira hanku , ndikati tete endai henyu munowona Yeukai, but ivo vakabva vati

Tete: Endai henyu bamunini I know you're dying to see Yeu.

Ndakaseka hanku ndichienda na Lucky deep down ndainyatso feeler guilt chaiyo ndotarisana seyi naye Yeukai. Luck akandiratidza maive na Yeukai iye ndobva ayenda hake . Ndakavhura door slow slow ndobva ndapinda ndakasvika akarara hake akatarisa ku side but ayitopfikura kuratidza kuti arikuchema. " My love hw are" akaramba ari zii ndakaenda paive ndikamu kisser muhuro make hanku akabva atendeuka zvekuti muromo yedu yakagumana ndobva taramba takatarisana mumaziso apa ayingochema zvakaita kuti ndipedzisirewo ndadonedza musodzi ndakabva ndabva paari ndikatora chair ndikagara pa side naye" lam sorry Yeukai Tembo"

Yeu: You better be

Yaaa I am babe, it's all my fault babe kuti uve

mu pain yakadai my love

Yeukai: Stop calling me your love do you here
me Jayson Gawa.

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa Yeukai ayive
achinja zvisingaite and ayiratidza kuti
akashatirwa I hope ahandiudze zve breakup
ipapo

Yeukai: Jay ini newe zvaguma pano andidi
kukuwona futi muhupenyu wangu wanzwa.

" But why babe "

Yeu: kana uchinyatsondida Jayson respect my
decision pliz.

Ndakabata musoro wangu ndikatarisa pasi
kwaive kuvhara musodzi yangu yaive yakajenga
mumaziso apana chinorwadza sekurambwa
nemunhu waunodisa akomana yeu ndomuda
kwete zvekunyepedzera .

Yeukai: Plz buda hako muno Jay usadzoke futi
lam oky.

Ndakasimuka ndikatanga kufamba ndichienda
ku door ,ndakanzwa akutanga kuchema" babe
why urikuita zvinokurwadzisa seyi urikuti
ndiende iwe uchindida padhuze heee babe we
love each other babe "

Yeu: I hate you Jayson

Akadaro akatarisa ku side ndakaenda paive
ndikabata face yako ndakamu kisser achi
chema kudaro ." Ndkuenda kwacho zvaurikuda
unyatsosara uchihura ne nhumbu yangu yeukai
ukuti andisi kuziva chikonzero ukuda kuita
chihure nxaaa " ndakadaro ndashatirwa manje
nxaa munhu anoda kuwonererwa ndombomuda
here ini I know ndri wrong panyaya dzacho but
kaa ngasada kuzviita seasingatadzire vamwe
nxaa ndakabuda ndichirovera door ndati fambe
fambe ndakanzwa akupotsera zvinhu
achigwedebudza zvinhu achichema zvekuti
chipatara chese chaizvinzwa anopenga Yeukai
chi Childish anocho hobho ndozvaanobhowera
izvozvo ndakadzokera ku room kwake ndichi
mhanya ndikawona akarara pa floor chaipo
achirovera musoro pasi achidambura dambura
matambo ayinge akaiswa apa anga aku bleeder
futi painge abaiwa nebanga" Iwe Yeukai ! Yeukai
siya zvaukuita iwe ! Yeukai ndotadza kukunyara
ndikakurova ukunzwa ndakamusimudza

ndikamuisa pa bed akatanga kuzvi maranzura musoro wake waive nevhudzi rachiti ngandu ngandu kunge Atete va dennis nxaa ndainge ndada kumurova manje Lucky akabva apinda .

Lucky : whats going on Jay ,

Jay: I Don't know man I think she is crazy can you organise a specialist doc for her plz.

Lucky : What are you saying man I you trying to tell me kuti mukadzi wako akupenga here

That what it looks like man can't you see that.

Yeukai: kkkkkkkk hayas Doc ndokumbirawo mudi discharge henyu ndonorapirwa mberi .

Andisi kupenga ini uyu akamira nemi ndiye
anopenga uyu benzi chairo iri imbwa chaiyo
isina muswe isinganyare nxaaa
ndozvomutuma kuita chi gay chisina basa rese .

Ndakaita kumusvetukira yeukai ndichimupa
strong mbama anga andijairira zvisizvo manje .
Ngatende Lucky akandibata.ndaida
kumutswanya

Yeukai: idiot , saskam remunhu nxaa
ndozvarinogona zvekurova vakadzi
ziborangoma remunhu .

Iwe ndiwe bhambi ukudzwa yeukai zi she devil
remunhu basa kuwuraya vanhu ahunyare
musikana iwe urimbwa yemunhu. Andidi
kukuwona mu life mangu futi and andichakude

Yeukai: pfutseki mhani kkkkk ndini ndatotanga kukuramba wanzwa .

Nxaaa ndakabuda ndakashatira zvekuti haikona andibhowa yeu zvechi gay changu anga akuzvitaurei pamberi pa Lucky nxaaa ngarupere rudo rwacho, tongogara tichinyengererana nguva dzese nonsense mhani. Ndakasvika pana tete vake" Tete endai munowona mudzimu wenyu irimukati um.....Andina kupedza kutaura ndarohwa zigwati nemunhu wandisina kufungira kuti ayivepo ndainge ndisina kutarisisa .

Dragon: Listen to me young man , ibva pano ndisati ndashatirwa izvezvi mufanami .

Ndakatozona kuti kushatirwa kwaakaita kana shato anomedza " Jussy hande tone. "Akatera kumashure kwangu achiseka sepane chaisekesa ndakamubvutira ma keys ndikapinda mumota akapindawo.

Jussy: Wabhaiza shas kowanga wakuita hondo na Yeu futi shaas munhu akurwara nxaaa wandimbowa zvekuti , Tenda tete vaye coz pasvika dragon anzwa yeu achiridza mhere chaiyo tete vacho ndovati siyai vapedzerane dai akupindira ndaikunzwira hurombo iwe.

Haa fuck off mhani , iwe Yeu anodhunya ukunzwa andiratidza rimwe side rake randaisaziva manje andidanane nemapenzi ini ndakadzidza zvekuti ndiri munhu we class ndoswero pengeswa nemamunhu kasina kusvika kana form 3 nxaaa dammit

Jussy: shamwari Yeu uya wakamubatira ahuna zera naye , chipo chekuti ini ndini ndo matcher na Yeu not iwe thats why uchiwona hu childish hwake all the times .

" Ukutii kana uchiti iwe ndiwe uno matcher naye nhaiwe Jussy kasi unoda mukadzi wangu kani nhaiwe"

Jussy :amukadzi wako futi inga ukubva kuti andidanane nabenzi, shaz Yeu uya ini andina kumbobvira ndaita ma feelings naye ini coz ndaingomuwona sa gulez vangu asikana uchida kundituma kuita ma feelings naye nditume uwone kuti andirambe

Nxaaa unofarisa jussy chibva wa rubber

chipfungwa ichocho mudzoro rako.

Jussy: koini ndaitikoini.

Nxaaa ndaka driver road yese ndichingofunga ku behaver kwa Yeukai ndakasvika kuharare ndikazvikorara kumba kwangu yekwana Yeu. Jussy akaenda kumba. Pamba pana yeu paiwoneka kana ndiri kumba kwangu. Ndakazoti gare gare ndopandakaona Yeukai akatakurwa na baba vake tete vacho vachitevera mumashure .Takagara zve 5 months ini na yeukai tisinga taure and ndaitoita ndichikanganwa nezvake mbichana mbichana koita rimwe day ndichitobva kunotenga hanku chingwa nemazai ku Tuckshop ndaitofamba ne tsoka hangu ndakawona uyo yeukai nekadumbu kake achiuya ku shop ndakabva ndahwanda pa corner yeumwe musika akabva asangana

nevamwe vasikana 2 ndovaziva hanku vainzi
varaidzo na Tariro

Varaidzo: kkkkkkk nhaiwe Yeu imwe nhumbu iyi
kkkkk

Tariro: kkkkkk aaaah wakapusa iwe
unongovhurira varume makumbo

Varaidzo: kkkkkk kasi Jay akakuramba kani
kkkk unonyanya kutemha dzausinga kwanise
Jay ahasi we level rako hongu unemari but
ahuna fundo plus uno shaina Yeukai nekunaka
sezvinonzi kunodyiwa hezvo oohh wapiwa
kamwe kamwan kasina baba

Yeukai: Are you done.

Tariro: yes fo now we are done.

Ndakadongorera ne corner ndikawona Yeu
abuditsa pfuti nguva iyoyo, mai iyi zvekurwa
ayigone inotemba pfuti, vasikana vaya
vakapfugama pasi

Yeukai: iwe Tariro tara ndove iri apo iyo

Tariro: Inyoro yeu ndoibata seyi

Yeu: pfutseki mhani iwe bataka nemaoko ako.

Ndakawona Tariro ayidyora ndove iya .

Yeu: mhedurira Varaidzo imwe

Akaita sekudaro tariro uya yeu akabva akoka pfuti .

Yeu: now idyai ndove iyoyo ipere munanzve futi maoko

Tariro: aaah Yeuuuuu unopenga here.

Yeu :andisikuita mafunnis ini wanzwa ukuwona pfuti iyi ine silencer wanzwa ndokupfurai mese zvisina noise mukafa manzwa so chooser zvamurikuda .

Yeu ayive nehutsinye ndati vakaidya ndove iye vasikana vaye vakananzviswa maoko ava , Akaisa pfuti yake kumashure , vasikana vaye vakamhanya kuenda yeu akasara akamira

ndobva agara pasi. Akatanga kutaura ega achiti

Yeukai: Kwasara Jayson ndowandoda
kuwonesa moto unobvira chayiwo nxaa
adakuzviita mu tycoon sterek ezvi ndikusekwa
neraini rese bcoz of iye nxaaa ndoda kumudyisa
dhodhi rembwa chairo nxaa kungoti hazvo
ayita Lucky ndava ndava kubuda muno mu Zim
otherwise taipedzerana

Akabva asimuka hake akabva ayenda
kumashops ndakapfeka chi hat che chi hood
chandaive ndakapfeka ndobva ndapfeka ma
sheds ndobva ndapesanawo naye
achingogununa ega , the fact yekuti akuda
kuenda out of country yaisandiitira mhani but
anyways ngazviende mhani nxaaa zidofo
remunhu basa kupfuvisa vana vevamwe
ndainzwa kumuzonda Yeukai . Kungoti

ndaisada kuti ayende kure ne nhumbu
yanguChete. Ndakaenda kumba ndikanobika
tea yangu sharon ayive nezinumbu woo iye
ayiti ndeyangu but chandoziva ndechekuti
mimba ahisi yangu ayindibatirira manje
ndichazvibata hanku , ndichipedza kumwa Tea
akasvika sharon akati ndimubatsire kufamba
ameno kuti kwese kwaambobva abva
achipushwa mubhara here kan kuti .

Ndakamubatsira ndobva agara pasi akati ndimu
toastere chingwa nxaaa ndakaisa tablespoon
yese ye salt mumazai ndika toaster ndobva
ndamupa ne Tea yacho nxaa adakushandisa ini
kuti zviite seyi ndakazongonzwa ndakupirwa
Tea paruoko apa yaipisa kwete mbichana iiiiii
ndakamuita party chaiyo yekumurova chaiko
hasha dzese dzandainzwira yeu
ndakadzipedzera pana Sharon zvekuti ane
nhumbu andina ku kendenga. Ndakazomusiya
atirapata.Ndakazotowona kuti ndamurova
rough ndakamuendesa ku chipatara akanzi ada

kuitwa opp and akaitwa akazvara mwana musikana . But yes mwana wacho ayive akafanana na junior zvisingaite which means ayive wangu. Ndaka feeler bad for not taking responsibility yenhumbu ya sharon .

Akabuditswa hake same day iroro ndakaenda naye kumba kwana mom days passes ndainge ndanzwa kuti Yeu akaenda . Ndakarwadziwa kwete mbichana. Nguva ahitane kufamba dzakange dzatove 3 years and ndaive ndaitawo move on nehupenyu ndainge ndachata na Sharon wangu takugara mushe hedu . Yeu ndainge ndatokanganwa nezvake hangu. Koita rimwe zuva Lucia akafuma achirwara srs zvekuti ndakatorega kuenda kubasa ndichiti ndiswere naye Mai lucia vaingo bvundidzika zvisina basa ndikataura zveku hsptl vaita kutsika madziro ameno anotyeyi Ndakazoenda ne mwana ku private hospital yaive yakavhurwa ku highglain yaingopiwa mukurumbira for the past few months zvichinzi mukuru wacho

anopa special treatment yakanakisa . And ma doctors ake anoziva zvaari. Ndaka driver hanku ndaive na jussy , takasvika pa clinic pachu wow paive pakarongeka hapo ndakapinda mukati na Lucia akaiswa pa stretch bed akapindwa naye mukati . Waingonzwa Call doc Oya pliz its an Emergency , pliz call doc Oya its an Emergency pasina nguva pakasvika imwe benz yaita seichati Hesi Jayson . Ma nurses akamhanya pa mota paye vakavhura mota vamwe ndovaitora ma files , vamwe handbag, yaa munhu wacho ayive special zveshuwa and ayiratidza kuti akamirirwa ne clinic yese makaburuka musika a uno mu slander munaku mutsvuka akapfeka skenje re blue ne stilleto ye blue netop ye dark blue akaita tuckinn ayine ma sheds musoro ayine weav yaita seyichataura akabva apfekedzwa coat rake rehu doc akavhura step mwana we munhu akatozotanga kumhanyirira ne gogo idzodzo ayiratidza kuti amirirwa ayitove pafoni hake.

Akazoti asvika padhuze perfume yandakanzwa yakandirovesa ne hana ndakatarisa pagumbo pemusikana uyu paive ne tattoo rakanzi Jay nechepadenga petsoka apo. Hana yangu yakarova pandikuti nditarise face yake munhu uyu akabva atopinda mukati.takatarisana na Jussy

Jussy: Unbelievable

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba famba zvaisapera akabuda Musikana uya akabva ati

her :Ndodawo 1 family member ano donator blood kumwana pliz hurry

Kkkkkk and Ayiva Yeukai hake ayitaura as if ahasi kutiziva here? Kana kuti. Ndakaenda paari

akabva ati

Yeu: Nhaimi sekuru imi mukuita zvekunanazika indava muchiwona kuti mwana aripa critical.

Ayidaro inini manje yeukai kunditi sekuru ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndakaisa maoko muhomwe iye ayive srs asirikana kunyenama .jussy ndiye anga ayita kuwumburuka pasi achiseka sepane chaisekesa

Yeu: Oh Goodness why are you staring at me like this ohhh my gosh , Hey malume ndati endai modomator blood remwana nekukasika pliz.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxxhFVX4GgvDOkX7Nr>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA (MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 34

Yeukai.

Well thing have changed now on my side , and all thanks to my hero Dragon Akandisimbisa chaiko akandiendesa mberi nechikoro ndaisatozivawo kaa kuti kuverenga yako inonzi mari zvinogopa kamwe ka healthy soo mukurarama uku kkkk ndaive ndava Doc manje ndaishandisa both names Yeukai or Oya.Oya izita randakapiwa na mom vangu raingove pa birth ndisingawanzorishandisa futi.

Ndakatozotanga kurishandisa ndave ku school ku SA ndaida kuedza ku remover the stupid yeu inside me and use another identity and zvakandibatsira for sure. Ndakazobatsirwa mwan wangu musikana Akapiwa zita ne friend

yangu yandaitamba nayo ku xool ayinzi Thabo
kkkk munhu uyu ayive mukomana but a behaver
semusikana achitopfeka like a girl kkkk
takangowirirana hedu sekutamba sekuseka
ndiyo yaitove bestie yangu in short rege nditi
Thabo ayive gay sana Jay kkkkk , akapa mwana
wangu zita rekuti Naledi pandakasununguka
mwana dad vakatsvaga vamwe ambuya
vechikuru but vari mu South African kuti
vachipota vachiuya kuzoswera nemwana and
vaibhadharwa mari inovafadza chaizvo mwana
wangu ayindiranga ridza Jnr ndava vaive
vakafanana zvekuti. Ndakaenda ku xool
ndikapedzeredza zvese kudzimara ndava
doctor . Ndipo patakazodzoka ku Zim na Dad
vangu vaidira kuti titsvage kumwe kwekugara
tisiyane neku our old house but ndakavaudza
kuti no ngatigareyi pano , apa ndainge ndasuwa
Mwana wangu Jnr eish , Jay ndaive ndisisina
deal naye maybe kusagara ndichimuwona here
ameno . Ndainge ndine pending proposal from

our boss kkkk aa vanondishura baba ivavo apa
munhu mukuru hake ndiye muridzi we private
clinic yandoshanda avana kunyanya havo
kukura Mr Ndlove infact ayive mwana wa boss
iye ayifarira kudedzwa neni ndichimuti Delan
ndoraive zita rake aive ayimakore 32 but ini
hanku ndaive nekakumudawo but ndaisava sure
hangu .

Koita rimwe day randaka nonoka kuenda
kubasa mushure mekunge Naledi ayingochema
zvisinganisisike, apa ma phone ekubasa
ayingofonwa ndichinzi ndikudiwa emergency
ndakaenda ndichi driver sendino penga painzi
pane vanhu 4 vaive critical ndakati ndichisvika
pandirikuti ndipinde mukati dhuma dhuma ne
The love of my Life jayson kkk andina hangu
kuda kumuratidza kuti ndamuwona hanku
ndakapinda mu room maive neka mwana but
kungokawona kwandakaita ndakawona

seakafanana na ba Abeh forgive me God kkkk
but ndozvandaiwonawo ameno. Ndakabvunza
ma Nurses akati Akushota blood mumuviri. Ini
nekuziva kuti mwana ndewekwana Jay
ndakabuda ndikati muridzi wemwana ngapinde
mukati a donate blood , izvo eeh eh ndaitotaura
ndega munhu akangondiyevaJay .Akazoti
papaye

Jay: Ndiwe here Yeukai.

Ehe ndini what's wrong?

Jay: Ndipe mwana wangu wawakaenda naye
izvezvi soo.

Nhaiwe kasi wakupenga mwana wako akurwara
mukati umo wakutaura zvemwana

wausingazive kuti mukomana her kana kuti musikana, kasika tone pinda mukati umu u donater ropa remwana plz anofa mwana uyu ukaita zvekunanazika.

Jussy: Nhai wee Jay ahunyare wakaita seyiko iwe ita zvaurikuudzwa uko.

Akapinda mukati akashatirwa kwete mbichana nxaaa nonsense saka akugumbukira ani manje" Rara pa bed apo tone ." Akaita sekudaro " Nurses ita zvekutora ropa kune murume ariapo tone pliz hurry hurry,

Jay : Kutu zviite seyi iwe Yeu huya unditore ropa kwete vanhu vaukutuma avo kana zvirizvo ndakuenda

Endaka wako mwana ndiye anongofa . Akabva atosimuka kuda kuenda Jay ayiwonererwa fani ndakatarisa kamwana kaye kaitofemera padenga hako" chidzoka tone nxaaaa uda kutonamatwa urimwari here iwe chibenzi chemunhu " ma nurses akaseka hawo achidzoka Jay ndakamutora Ropa racho ndikapa ma nurses kuti ano Tester blood kuti riku matcher here nere patient. Azvina kutora time vakadzoka havo Jay anga achitorimo, " ndipeyi kuno tone girls ndite basa nekukasira mwana ari pa danger uyu" ndakatodaro ndichipfeka ma gloves.

Nurse 1: Aaah Doc there's problem

" 'what is it"

Nurse 1: No match

" What" tone ndakadaro ndichitora ma results
aye and ayive asinga match sure

Jayson: What is going on here

" Ndikumbiro baba vemwana uyu va donate
blood nekukasika pliz "

Jay: What nonsense are talking about , inga nda
donater wani blood racho usandifarisire Yeukai.

" Nurses can you go outside pliz"

vakabva vabuda panze havo ndikasara na Jay"
Jay mwana ndewako here"

Jay: Iwe , iwe, iweka usatambe nepfungwa dzangu udakuedza ku prover chii apa kuti ndiri dzubvurandi rochengeta mwana asiri waro iwe ndiwe wakangwara manje"

" Andidi kunetsana newe wanzwa Jay ndozvandambotaura here kana kuti ndikubvunza "

Jay: Uchibvunzireyiko zvakadhakwa kudaro nhai , andisi mboko kaini inochengeta mwana for 3 good years asiri wangu.

" Kkkkk why are you so defensive nhai kkkkk ,
ooooh I see ukutya kuti unogona
kuchengeteswa magora kkkkkkkkkkkkk

wuuuuuuu kkkkkkkkkk wandipedza nhasi My X
kkkk

Jay: Wauku refer as X ndiyani manje , kasi ini
newe takarambana , ziva kuti uchiri mukadzi
wangu.

" Kkkkkk hey wandibuditsisa musodzi nekuseka
nhasi jayson kkkkkk haaa mainini Sharo ndava
rege kudaro chokwadi kkkkkkk kanjani kutenga
pamper regora how does it feels nhaiwe
kkkkkkkk koiro dovi rebota kkkkkkkkk maiwiiiiiii
taiti makangwara isu ana Jay makaenda ku
Vaaaaaaa kkkkkkkk izvo kwani musoro
makazara kachasu.

Jay: Wakuzofarisa manje Yeukai , rapa mwana
wangu as soon as possible akangofa mwana
iyeye kaaaa,

"Nurses can you Arrange blood group O-positive
pliz immediately"

Nurse: oky doc.

"And this blood only match kuna Jnr jay and
Naled not akarara apa uyu ,Nurse oyi blood iri
riiendesei kwarinokodzera pliz riisey pakanaka ,
mangwana rinokusha,

Jay: Nxaaaaaaaaa.

Akadaro Jay achibuda achitomhanya ndakatera
ndava mabudiro ake akandityisa , akasviko
pinda mumota make , ndofunga aka realizer
kuti ahana ma keys here akabva adzoka
akasvikongobvuta ma car keys angu

nekutoenda kumota yangu nxaaaa
anekuzvitonga kusina basa akuendepi ne mota
yangu , security yakada kufonera police
ndakazongonyepa ini kuti murume wangu atora
mota nxaaa topedzerana adzoka,

Jussy: Zvikufamba seyi nhai Gulez.

" Kkkkk gulez kkkk jussy udandirovesa na
sharon hant anyways handei mukati kune
mwana, " ndakaenda na Jussy pasina Time
ropa rai matcher nemwana rakauya
ndikamurapa hanku , ndaive 100% sure kuti
mwana ahasi wa jay ndava its not like ma
results akabuda aya ai prover kuti mwana ahasi
wa jay, zveropa zvinoitika kuti rogoni kutadza
ku matcher haro asi muri mhuri imwe, Only DNA
can prove that not ma testis atakaita aya aha
prove chinhu.

Mwana anga ava nani hake ndakaendesha jussy
ku office kwangu ndobva ndaenda kune
mamwe ma patient ndikaita basa
ndakazopedza kuma 12 ,ndopakasvika Boss
Delan .

" Hie boss"

Him: Not again, kkkk boss boss boss no come
on Oya jus say Hello Dee.

" Kkkk sorry Hello Dee"

Him: Im fine huyaka ku car park uko pane
zvandoda kukuwudza .

" Kkk ok handei"

Ndakabva ndaenda naye hanku
ndakasvikozembere mota yake iye akabva
amira pambere pangu akaisa maoko muhomwe

.

Him: Saka nhasi andisi kupiwa Kiss
wakadhiniwa neyi nai babe

"Aaah xas andina kumbo dhiniwa ini"kkk
ndainge ndazomubvuma hanku Delan pa foni.

Delan: dakumbonzwawo ma lips aya kuti
anotapira sey.

" Kkkk ok but ka 1 chete"

Delan: kkkk oooky fine ".

Akabva andi bata ma arms angu ndobva
andisweddedza paari ayive murefu kwandiri saka
ayive akatoita kudzikisa musoro wake hake
akandi bata mu west mangu ndobva atanga
kundipuruzira musana wangu

Delan: I love you so much Oya.

" Me too I love you"

Akabva atotanga kundi kisser non stop but
honestly I felt nothing compared to what I feel
kana ndi chi kiswa na Jay I just pretend like
zvikunakidza, ndakazongonzwa bell remota
yaive yatosvika pa car park ndakacheuka
ndokuwona ari Jay ndakavhunduka ameno
ndaivhundukeye chaizvo

Delan: Whats wrong babe

" Nothing my brother is here"

Delan: oooh oky oky

Akaburuka Jay ndobva awuya pandiri . Manje dzungu randakaitirwa na Delan.

Delan: Tsano , tsano makadini henyu.

Ndakaita sendichapinda move chaimo

Jay: Zvirikudi Tsano finally tazowonana.
Ndaingoita kukunzwai na sisi Yeu.

Delan: kkk yaa tasangana but Yeu Naledi why akabva afanana ne Brother yako kudaro haa.

Ah ah ah hant tiri same blood here delan its possible, ndakadaro ndichikwenya musoro waisavava apa jay anga akandipa judas look chaiyo.

Jay: Ko Tsano ndipeyiwo 2 minutes na lil sis wangu uyu.

Dee: sho sho rege ndimboenda ku office babe mwaa.

Akadaro achindi kisser pamuromo achitoenda .

Jay: Yeu usandiitire chi Nyaupe ukunzwa , ndiri

mukoma vako here ini wakazvitarisa.

" Hant uri munin'ina wa jerry here jerry vaive mukoma wangu so shall you.

Jay: Nxaaa inonaka kudarika yangu here yemugen'a wako uyo heee ndiudze wainge wakuto kwira kudhara yeukai.

" Iyi yaukutura"

Jay: Iyi

Akadaro achitobata chinhu chake" unopenga here iwe , ehe inonoka kudarika yako wanzwa " ndakadaro ndadhiniwa.

Jay: watiii chiiiiii alright rege ndimuudze mufesi wako uyo kuti ndini baba va Naledi na Jnr , shitt wako Yeuka waitondihurira hako kwawaive uko nxaa

Akadaro achitoenda ikoko , pasina nguva sharon akasvika arimu Ambulance hezvo sandi mavanga ayive nawo kumeso apa ayive ne ropa muviri wese hawo kureva kuti Arohwa na Jayson. Iye jay kana ku kendenga akatoramba achienda kwaive Na dee. Ndaive ndakushaya zvekuita ndoinda kuna Jay here asanoudza dee zvisina basa kana kuti ndo attender sharon. Manje ndaisada kuti dee azive zvisina basa ndaisada kuvhiringidzirwa relationship yangu naye so soon

Ndakazongoenda ndikanoita zva sharon ndakamuisa maive nemwana wake . Iye ayingonditarisa ameno ayindifana nidzira here akazoti.

Sharo: soo its bcoz of you Yeu , Jay andirova zvaanga akaguma kare just bcoz anga awona iwewe nhai.

" Andisi pakurwa nemi mainini asi ndiripakukurapai hant Kaa chinyararai manje mukanwa menyu mukutonhuwa ropa chairo" ayiwa Jay ndoda kutombomusungisa chete marovero ake anoita vanhu kadzi kaa ahasi boe kana kana. Akabviswa top nema nurses maiwe ayisatarisika" nhaiwe Sharo akuroverei chaizvo jay"..

Sharo: pfutseki mhani wauchitaura zvekuti mwana ahasi wa Jay pakudii kwacho heee saka chindiudza iwewe baba vake varipi"

Ototiudza iwe ndiwe unoziva sharo.

Shro :manje kana uchifunga kuti ucha mu hwina
back jay unonyepa , izvezvi akudanana futi neka
Teacher keku high 1 apo , this time ahupahwine
Yeukai . I prefer ka Teacher ikako kadanane na
Jay kwete iwe.

Ndakabatikana ameno why , ndakasiya sharon
ndikamhanyira ku office kwa Dee ndainge
ndakutongwa nema feelings manje nxaa Jay
anga achindiudza zve kuhura iye achitodanana
futi neumwe munhu asiri sharo nxaaa saka its
better asandivhiringidzira zvinhu zvangu na
Delan ndakawona akamira na Jay ameno kuti
vaitisana nharo here kana kuti. Ndakasvika
ipapo Dee akabva apinza ruoko mu homwe
ndobva apfugama pa mberi pangu

Dee: Oya will you marry me.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxxhFVX4GgvD0kX7Nr>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 35

Delan.

Zita rangu ndoitwa Delan Ndlovu , age 32
Ndakanaka hanku kwete zvembiri stereki asi
kazhinji kazhinj kumwe kushata kwevanhu
mukati umo kunovharwa nekuda kwemari kkkk
rege ndingoti ndakanaka thats all, Mumba
medu takazvarwa tingori 3 chete tirivakomana
tese ini ndini hangu wekupedzisira vabereki
vangu vose vapenyu havo. Ini hangu ndiri
munhu asingadi zvisina basa and ndoda zvinhu
zviri straight thats why sometimes
pandinofunga kuita zverudo kazhinji kacho
andipedze Gore nemunhu wandenge
ndichidanana naye problem ndenge ndatowona
kuti ahisi typ yangu. Ndine hanku x wife

yandakasiyana nayo ane mwana wangu 1
problem munhu ayingonyepa nyepa pabvirira
takasvika pakudambura muchato nekuda
kwemanyepo and ndainge ndisisisade zverudo
futi ndakaita 3 yrs ndisina musikna
wandaidanana naye. Kozoita rimwe day
ndaitove hangu ku SA ndopandakasanga
neumwe musikana ayinge akanaka kwete
zvishoma ayive hake pa college , ndakabvunza
about her ku friend yangu yaidzidzisa pa collage
apa, and akandiudza kuti musikana iyeye ayiva
well mannered zvisingaite and ahana
musikanzwa hake . I find it interesting ,
ndakatanga kumuda hanku day by day ndaida
kuto maker sure kuti ndamuwona here .
Ndakazosvika pakurovera moyo padombo
ndikamupfimba akarambisisa sezvinonzi
ahasati ambopfimbwa , zvakambondibhowa
ndikambosiyana nazvo for a week but
akaramba kudzimika mupfungwa dzangu
zvamuchose , ndakadzokera zvee ndikamuti at

least ngatiite ma friends ndopaakazobvuma .,
Takatora nguva hedu tichiwirirana akandibudira
pachena kuti ayive nevana 2

,ndakatombotsvotwa nazvo but ndakafarira
kuti at least ayita honestly neni panekunyepa
and pa fair chaipo ndakabva ndatowedzera
kumuda zvese nevana vake ivavo akazosvika
pakuenda Zim achiti a applier basa ku private
hspt yakavhurwa ku high glain. Ndakafara
chaizvo ndakabva ndatongomuwanisa basa
racho ndikamuudza kuti dad vangu ndivo
muridzi we Private iyoyo , she was happy. day
passes ndakazomuyeuchidza futi kuti
ndotomuda zvekunyanya kkk , and I was very
happy when she says Yes lets do it. Ndainge
ndazvipira kana kumuroora Oya ndaida hangu ,
Zuva randapiwa kiss na Yeu oooh my goodness
mwana ayive zvinhu hake iyeye kiss yake
yakamisa my dick so quickly zvandakatya
chaizvo, ameno kuti ingadai pasina bro yake
yakasvika zvaipera mushe here, but

chandaaisada kumumhanyira hnku sezvo
tichangotanga zvinhu kudai asi mwana
ndaitomupa chete ndava ndoda kuti ayite
mukadzi wangu . But chakandinetsa mwana wa
Yeu Naledi mafananiro ayinge akaita na tsano
akatombondirovesa nehana kkk.

Ndakazovasiya vakamira vese ndisati ndasvika
mukati ndakacheuka kwaive ne babe rangu but
zvakandishamisa kuwona bro vacho vakabata
pamberi apa and Yeu wacho ayinyara nyara ,
zvakamboitika kwani izvozvo kasi vanodanana
sisi na bhudi kkkk. Ndakaenda hanku ku office
kwangu ndikatsvaga ring yangu yandaida kupa
yeu ndakaiwan ndikaisa muhomwee hanku
ndikatanga kuita basa rangu ndati gare gare
ndopandakanzwa knock ndakangoti come in
ndakawona vari tsano ndakasimuka hanku
ndikavati garai henyu pa sofa apo tsano

Jay: Point of correction man , andisi tsano vako

wanzwaka better call me Jay

Ayikazve kasi pane pandatadza here nhaiyi
tsano ndakabvunza ndatone Confusion.

Jay: Munhu waukuti babe rako ane munhu
waanodanana naye andidi kukunyepera hanku,
and thats finally.

Ini andisikuda munhu waanodanana naye kaini
tsano wandikuda ndi Yeukai and Im ready to
marru her any time .Vakabva vabuda mu room
mangu vakashatirwa , ayikazve ndakabuda
ndichimutera " sorry tsano kana ndatadza
kutura " pakadaro ndakabva ndawona Yeu
achiuya kungomuwona kwandakaita moyo
wangu wakanyevenuka mwana ndaimurwarira
hanku uyu, akasvika ndakabva ndatora mukana
iwoyu kuratidza tsano kuti ndaive srs about his

sister , ndakatora ring iya ndobva nda pfugama hanku, " will you mary me yeu* she was tensed I don't know why ,apa anga akatarisa mukoma vake, ivo bro vacho mashatisiro avaive vakaita face akandityisa , ndakada kusimuka hanku ndatowona kuti ahasi kuda hake yeu.

Yeu: Yes Dee I will marry you.

Akadaro achito extender ruoko rwake ndakabva ndamupfekedza Ring nemufaro wakapetwa chaiwo I failed to control my happiness ndakamusimudza iye akabva atokochejera makumbo ake kumusana wangu ndakamunama naye deep kiss chaiyo ,

Jay: You are going to regret this Yeukai mark my words

Yeu: Apana chando regreter kana 1 we both
love each other right Dee

Yes , babe I love you .

Jay : Oky fine you make your move Yeu , now
wait for my move ucharira chaiko

Vakabva vatoenda havo tsano vakaratidza kuti
avana kufarira rudo rwedu ndava vakatochema
chako kupukuta musodzi zvakaita kuti ndi feele
bad kuti ndakupinda pakati pamukoma na sisi
but I can't help it coz I truly love Yeukai maybe 1
day vachazo accepter rudo rwedu. Ndakapinda
mu office na Yeu ndakamugarisa pa chair
yangu ndikamutenderedza aka gara ipapo

Yeu: hiii kkk nhaiwe Dee unondidonhedzesa
pliz

Munga donha seyiko maimwana ivo dad varipo
ndakadaro ndichiregedza kumutenderedza
hanku , ndakabva ndanogara pa denga pe table,
" I love you Yeu"

Yeu: Me too Delan

You too what babe kkkkk ita me too I love you
kkkkk

Yeu : kkkkk I..... Love..... You.... r smile kkkkk

Akatodaro hake Yeu achiburuka pa chair
achitobuda mu office mangu kkkk she is crazy.

Ndakasara hanku ndichita basa rangu
ndakazobuda mu office zvekuma 6 pm chaiko
ndakaenda ne ku office kwa Yeu ndakawona
arara hake akagara pa chair eish babe wangu
akusenza zviri over mhani ndofana kuita plan
yekuwedzera ma doctor pano ndava evry where
doctor oya , doc Oya askies manhi, ndakapinda
mukati ndikavhara laptop yake" babe, babe,"
ndakamumutsa , akamuka hake

Yeu: yho00 inguvai nhai.

Kkkkk maimwana kaa mukurara pabasa kaa
ndoda kukudzingai moenda kunoita zvekubikira
mai vangu kumba uko .

Yeu; kkkk sorry Shaas kkk kufizuka chaiko.

I know babe , Im going to make some plans kuti
ma doctors muwande panapa ini ndiri doc
hanku but most of the time you know right kuti
ndinge ndichiitei.

Yeu: I know my love

Say it again kkkkk

Yeu: I know my love kkkkkk

Kkkkl ndakamunama nayo kiss anga andifadza
chaizvo kundidedza nema sweet name.

Zvaindipa chiremerera kkk

Takazobuda tese mu office make
takaparadzana ku car park hedu akabva ayenda

kuden kwavo. Days passes ikave mwedzi chaiwo
tichibvirisa rudo rwedu na Yeu and kuden vanhu
vaive vakunetsera kuwona yeu hanzi ngauye
kuma intro kkkk manje nekunyara koita Yeu
ikoko ahabvume chete . Ndakazomudza ini kuti
hanzi awuye ku ma intro akaratidza kufara
zvandaisafungira hanku. But akandiudza kuti
ayida kugadzirira and ayiti ayive biz kubasa,
Ndakabva ndamupa off ye Week rese kkkk babe
rangu comes first basa kumashure. Akanga ati
anouya iri weekend sartaday . Mazuva ahatane
kufamba hawo Sartaday yakasvika
ndakatomuka hanku ndiri low low ndakaenda ku
sitting room kwaive nevamwe

Mom : kkkk konhai Dee inguva dzekumuka here
munhu ane mweni

Kkkk aaah ende futi kaa , ndakanzwa maiguru
vangu mai Ngaa vakuti

Mai Nga: Haa this time ndofunga bamunini
maka juma bullet chairo amupengeswe ne babe
zvekusvika pakupfeka ma push banana
zvakamaita izvi kkkkkkkk

Kkkk nxiiii kkkk ndandisina kuzviwonawo pa fair
kuti ndomapfekero andainge ndakaita vakaseka
havo vana maiguru vangu nana mukoma vangu
ndakazovhundutswa ne phone yangu yai ringer,
and raive moko rangu. " Hello babe"

Yeu: hie Dee ndapedza chindipa ma direction

Oky babe rega ndikusender location
yepandogara oky. Akabva a cuter call yake

ndakamusendera

Ndakatanga kuita zvekugeza hanku , ndakabva
ndachena chena hanku ndakamirira mai
mupfana vangu ndakaenda kwaive nana
mukoma vangu Dav and Donny avo waitogocha
havo panze,

Don: kkkk yaaas iwe mufana iwe kaa akamboita
seyiko yeu iyeye akupfekedzesa ma skinjean
ahusingasipfeke nhaiwe Dee.

Dav: kkkkk nhai zvakoiwo apa akabva aramba
kana kutiratidza kana foto rake hake .

Kkkk imi ma boys imi kkk speed ndeyeyiko
muchamuwona henyu musikana wangu
anosvika very soon. Vakaseka havo tati gare

gare ndopakasvika Yeukai ari mu benz yake
hake mwana wevaridzi akavhurirwa gate
ndobva apinda akangono parker kwaive
nemotawo dzedu , akabva aramba arimumota
hake I guise ayitonyara hake munhu wacho
ndaimuziva hanku. Ndakaenda kumota yake"
Wusup mai Ndlovu " kkk

Yeukai: Im good darling kowauchiramba
wakamira kuvamwe vako uko ukuti ndobatsirwa
kufamba nani nhaiwe udakuti ndidonho
wambowona high hill yandakapfeka here nhai
Dee

Kkkk akatotaura achirevesa hake mukadzi
wangu" kkk kowadzipfekeru kana
usingadzikwanise oooh come" ndakadaro
ndamubata ruoko akadzika wow mwana ayive ,
zvinhu hake iyeye anga akachena zvese

nekufitwa mu long dress rake iroro raitsvaira
pasi akabva andikochekera muruoko akabva
asimudza dress rake kkkk ambuya vacho ndi
drama queen chaivo kkk

Yeu: Dee hold me tight ndikuita sendikuda
kudonha , konhai ndadzipfekerei bhutsu idzi
nhai nhai.

Kkkkk ayipenga chete ndakasvika naye pane
ma blas angu akavamhoresa zvine tsika .,
Ndakabva ndatowoma musiyano wake na mai
dee x wife yangu she was very rude ayitopa
sando chaidzo kunana Donny sezvinonzi ma
buddies . Takaenda mumba hedu tese akasviko
mhoresa ana maiguru vake akamhoresa zve
mom , dad vaive vasimo havo

Akagara pasi hake takamupa ma intro hake

after that ndakanzwa vangu mai vakuti

Mom: nhaiwe Dee udakuroora kamwana kadiki
ikaka anoziva kupfekedza mwana pamper here
iyeye.

Vanga vatotanga kutaura zvisina basa manje"
kkk mom akomana munhu anodzidziswa hant"

Mom: ahiwa ahiwa zvekuzodyiswa dhodhi
sezvatainge takuitirwa na mai Dee pano kwete
Delan pliz wadi kutsvaga wezera rako nhaiwe.

Donny: aaaah nhai amai koindava musinga kure
nhai ko mai Dee na Yeu vano vakafanana here
kana makazvitarisa

Ini ndaitoshaya zvekuita nekuti babe wangu
ndanga ndisina kumuudza zvekuti
ndakamboroora and vanhu vepa den andina
kuvaudza kuti Yeu ane vana futi ndaida
kuzvitaura mugwara rakana manje iii
zvakutovhiringwa nevakachenjera .

Mom: Nhai Yeu mwanangu washaya vezera
rako here nekusvika svika kwawakaita uku
wadei shuwa pa dhara rakadai rine mwana ari
grade 3.

Yeu: kkkk age is just a number mom the
important thing is we love each other and as for
him having a child it doesn't matter to me ini
nditori ne 2 chaivo mukomana nemusikana.

Mom whaaaaaat? Yoweeeeeee wakavawanepi
nhaiwe aaah manje 2- 1 ahibude manje at least

dai une 1 who knows kuti baba vevana vako
vanozofungirei mwana wangu no Dee rudo
rwenyu ngarutopera harwo.

Dee: kuti kwanaya ma Yusaaa here nhai amai

Mom: manje uchasarudza Kuti waunokoshesa
pano ndiyani Yeu kana kuti Ini.

Dee: Amain, amai kaa ndanyarara hanku,
ndakatarisa babe rangu raitopukuta musodzi
haro , nxiii vandijairira apa mom.

Mom: Mai dee was better than ka skeleton aka
who knows kuti akana kurohwa
nemukondombera.

Haaa dammit mhani makundijairira manje Amai
, ndokudiiko amana kwamukuita nhai,Dav
ndochiiko chikuitwa na Amai ichi

Mom: Ndatopedza newe ini chikomana andidi
no sense

Dee: Manje Yeu ahana kwaachaenda
atomukadzi wangu ndatotizisa , wether akuda
Yeu wacho kana kuti ahasi kuda , ndatomutizisa
next week ndonobvisa pfuma rinouya racho
ndochata final and andidi kana kunzwa
anoshungurudza Yeu ndopamuchawona kuti
anditambwe iyoyo.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxxhFVX4Ggv>

D0kX7Nr

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 36

Yeukai

Ndainzwa sendinotsva chaiko
pandaishoropodzwa namai va Delan and
ndaisatarisira kudzikisirwa kusvika
pakufungirwa kuti ndine chirwere
ndakasvotekana zvisingaite nemaitiro
Avamwene vangu chokwadi ugowona avana
kana kufitwa nehunhu wakadaro nxaa manje
topedzerana pano Dee kana ati anoda
kundiroora its ok ndotoda coz chakakosha
kudiwa newaunopinda naye mugudza vanga
vandibhowa zvisingaite,koiye Delan ayida
kuzondiudza riini kuti ane mwana inga ini
ndakamubudira pachena wani,manje ameno
togowumba marriage yacho nemanyepo kotisu
tatanga nazvo here.

Mai Donny: aaah zvandoitirwa na dee vasikana
ayiwa bodo.

Dee: apana zvamukumbotaura apa amai imi
dad zvavakakutorai kudzinza kwenyu ku N'anga
uko ndiyani akakushorai nhai makuenderera
manje amai.

Pandakanzwa zveku N'anga ndakarohwa
nehana zvisingaite ndakazozvisimbisa ndichiti
mazuvano ndakuenda ku church ini apana
chino ndiwana ,mai ngaa vakasimuka
vakandipa chikafu changu ndakachidya kwete
mbichana ndaida kufizura amwene vangu kuti
vazviwone kuti kutsonga hako but chikafu
ndokwatodanwa tichidaira ivo ziso ravaindipa
manje ini ndaibva ndatorivhurawo zvekutoti
vakatozviwona kuti vaku dealer ne nhubu
chaiyo.

Dee: Babe handeyi panze ndokuratidza ma
areas epano.

Ok babe,ndakasimuka hangu akandibatsira
kufamba ndakaziva kuti ndotosara
ndichinyeyiwa manje ndasiya foni yangu iripa
record ,ndava unogona kurongerwa hora
wakavarairwa.akandiratidza yard yavo yes paive
pakanaka shem I can imagine my self saying Im
the daughter in-law wepano kkkkk aaah
ndaizvikwadza nekufunga hangu takazoenda
kwaive nevamwe panze vaigocha apana
chinofizura chekunyatsowona kuti pano
ndikupiwa coldshoulder chaiyo nevabiyako ana
maiguru only ma brothers a Dee ayifara fara
hawo who knows maybe they are just
pretending.takagocha hedu ndaingotaura na
Dee nema bros ake zvakandipa shungu
yekutombosiya hope pama in-laws vangu.and
Dee akabva anditi ndirare zvanhasi chete
wakangova muromo umwe kkkkk.nguva
adzitane kufamba hadzo kwainge kwatodoka

food yakabikwa yamanheru andinakuidya hanku
ndaive ndaguta nenyama takaenda hedu ku
room kwa Dee "wow" ndakadaro ndichigara pa
bed zvekuzvikanda zviya.

Dee: did you like it babe

Ofcoz my love,ndakadaro ndichimumbundira iye
akabva andiisa mumadziro chaimo akabva
atanga kupuruzira maoko angu ,ndakabva
ndamufuratira ndichinyarira hanku iye akabva
avhura zip ye dress rangu slow slow apa
achizevezera munzeve dzangu

Dee: I love you Yeu.

Voice rake raisava Romantic haro ayitoita
semunhu anonwa chikokiyana every day nxiii,

akabva adonhedzera zi dress rangu pasi
,ndaitove neka bum short hangu mukati
ndokandakasarwa nako akanditendeudza
akatanga kundikisa ayiii mhani koatadza
kunyatsotsenga nyama here nhai akomana nxiii
chipo chekuti taisvisvina tunyama twaive
mumukanwa make kaa apa nxiii
ndakabhowekana asi ndakaramba ndaka
tensera hangu akabva amira kundikisa akati

Dee: Shas bvisaka bum short.

Nxiii anedzungu kwazvo
ndakazviwona.ndakabvisa ka bum short kacho
izvo kwani ndaive ndakatopfeka hangu
chibrukwa chandaive ndakasoneserwa na dad
vangu che leather chaicho vakati pese
paunonowona mukomana pfeka ichocho
,ndakatombovashora zvese nekugegedzera

vachindipa but ndakawona kuti ayikazve
zvachinotobatsira ruvara rwacho ndorunofizura
chete chaive chibrukwa cheruvara rwe hanga
.ndakawona Dee aramba akatensera no move
zvayo akandisiya akanogara pa bed hake
ndakaenda paive.

Dee: Ndochii ichi manje Yeu chawakapfeka
nhaiwe kasi ahuna ma pent kani nhaiwe munhu
anoshanda.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hanku
ndichinyebera kuzungaira ndichikwiridzira ka
bum short kangu .

Dee: Ende nhasi wandibhowa kana wozogara
kundi dhina chaiko nxiii pinda hako
mumagumbeze urare ndicharara hanku pa sofa
apo.

Ndakangokwirawo pa bed pacho ndobva
ndarara hanku ndaingomunzwa achitura
mafemo chaiwo kkkk ameno hake iye angatoda
kundibata ne first day re ku ma intro kukwana
ikoko

Takarara hedu na Dee wangu kuchiedza
ndakapiwa breakfast in bed na dee wangu ,after
that akbva andipa zvekugezesa ndikageza
hanku ndikapfeka hembe dzangu ndakapedza
ndikawana dee akarara ne manhede
akarembedza makumbo akabva ati.

Dee: Yeu ndafunga kukubvisira unoti nazvo
babe.

Umm babe tadi tambo pusher relationship yedu mbichana Dee i think its to soon for us to get married.

Dee: Im asking nicely Babe,kukubvunza kukuda waona and there is no doubt about that,so iwe kana uchindida semadiro andokuita andiwone paine dambudziko ini kuti tiroorane zvese nekuchata ,even vanhu vatanga kudanana nhasi chaiye babe vanochata mangwana chaiye kana vazvida havo

Ok dee I understand zvaukutura but at least give me sometimes to think about it dee, this is marriage for life dee yatikutura nezvayo soo its better tese tipinde mu marriage tichifara not kuti mumwe anozochema neumwe tmr achiti ndiwe wakandi forcer.

Dee: how long must I wait for you to give your concern Yeu! Coz Im not getting any younger babe , Im getting old day by day

Okay dee at least give me a Month to thing about it pliz .

Dee: eish oky babe.

Takazotaura hedu dzimwe nyaya ndainge ndada kuenda hanku ndakawoneka ana bamukuru vangu ndikawoneka ana maiguru ,ndakazoenda kwaive na mom kumaruva ndakavaoneka avana kupindura asi vakatoridza tsamwa instead .ndakasiyana navo ndikaenda kwaive na dee akandiperekedza kumota akanondipa kiss ikoko ndobva tabhabhaisana hedu.ndakabva ndarova pasi hangu ndakabva ndananga nekumba kwamufundisi ndaida

kubva ndasiya mari yeku renovator church
yandaive ndaka volunteer hangu ndakatosvika
variko ku church kundiwona kwavakaita
ndakashamisika varamba
vakanditarisa.ndakasvika pavaive
ndikambundirana navo ndobva ndamhoresa
mufundisi.

Mai mufundisi: Yeukai huya kuno enda unogeza
first kumba kwangu uko ooh anointing oil iyi
uyise mumvura yauchageza.

Vakadaro vachinditambidza ndakatoshaya
kutivasi ndikunhuwa her ndakabva ndangoenda
ndichiri mu road kuenda ndakatanga kukwenya
zvekuti haikona ndakamhanya kumba kwamai
mufundisi ndika unlocker ma doors
ndikanopinda mu bath ndakazvikwesha kwete
mbichana ndaita kuchema ndirimo apa

ndakatanga kuita zvima bhambi zvakatsvuka
ropa ndakadira amounting oil iya mu bucket
maive nemvura yakachena ndakazvidira muviri
wese ndaive ndisina time yekuzvidira
nemawoko ndava ndaivaviwa

Ndakati ndichipedza kuzvidira mvura iye
mazikonye akadonha pamuviri wangu kaaaa
apa ayisavepo pese pandaigeza , apa ayive ano
mazigonye like aya anowanzo buda
pakanyorova aya ndakaita ku screemer chaiko
ndichibuda mu bathroom ndakangonanga mu
room ma chiedza mwana sikana wamai
mufundi ndainzwa imwe fear yakanyaya
ndakatsvaka hembe mu wadrop make
taipfekerana hedu. Ndapedza kuchinja
ndakanzwa maimufundisi vachirira nendimi vari
mu sitting room ndakaendako apa ndaingo
kwenya zvisinga pere. Ayindiwona ayiti ndine
mukondombera shuwa wangaucharehwa na

Amwene vangu ndainge ndadyiwa dyiwa nyama
iyi nxiiii ndakapindawo mu prayer navo takaita
dzinenge 30 minutes tichinamata chete,
tapedza ndaknzi gara pasi namai mufundisi
ndakaita sekudaro ndobva vati

Her: Ukubvepi nhai mwanangu Yeu.

To my boyfriend's place , ndanga ndaenda
kuma intro nezuro ndakararako.

Her: which boyfriend yeukai yaukutura .

Delan Ndlove, ndakadaro ndichikwenya ivo
vakabva varamba vakanditarisa vakabata shaya
ndobva vazoti.

Her: Strange , do you love your boyfriend

Ndakaramba ndiri zii ndaiedza kufunga kuti kwandoita kumuda hre or Im in relationships jus bcoz I want to but not ne moyo. Ndakazoita kuvhunduka vanditema ne pilow.

Her:Yeukai! Unomuda hre mukomana wako just be honest with me

Umm not really but I want to learn to love him , he's a good guy.

Her: You are wrong about that , love ahidzidzirwe but you can feel it inside your heart. If you dont love that guy leave him for your on good coz the Sooner you get to intimate with him you're going to regret a lot. Bcoz I don't see

future ne boy friend yako yeu that the truth and
mwari vaedza nepavanogona kukuratidza kuti
ahutokwane paukuda kupinda but wapinda
zvenharo chete ukati ndonzi Yeu ini , usingazive
kuti ukuto booker match yakakora chaiyo . Now
look at your self kudyiwa uri mupenyu
uchifamba kudai, tenda chakutsaukisa pano
coz yako mbiya yanga yatokwidibirwa
nevakangwara kudhara .

Hana yangu yakarova zvisingaite ndkabva
ndaibata.

Her: I dont know Yeu , pauri pakawoma wether
wazvipira kuita shield ku family ya Dee
wotosimba kunamata for the sake of other. coz
only munhu 1 chete ariko ikoko arikupedza
vamwe, soo uda kuva protector hre knowing
kuti your destine iri some where not kuna Dee.

No no no andidi hnku kuzviuraiyisa purizi.

Her: but une wa saver vamwe chero
ukazouraiwa mu battle at least une waedza.

Noo mai mufundisi kana Dee asiri wangu
ndadirei hnku kuzviisa panjodzi.

Her: Dananai henyu yeu andisi pakurambanisa
vanhu pano maybe Destiny yako inochinja
ikauya pana Dee but ummmm,

Ummmm yaaa zvaive zvakawoma shem
takakurukura dzimwe hedu ndakazovapa mari
ndobva vandipa imwe anointing oil hnku
ndakawoneka ndobva ndaenda Road yese
ndaingofunga chetee kuti saka zvandiri izvi

zvakonzereswa nani chaizvo kwana Dee , Oooh
God help . Ndakapfura ne kuside kwemba Ya
Jay paita sekunge pane party here ndaka
reducer speed ndichida kunyatsowona
ndakawona Jay akabata doro akamira
nemunwe musikana soo paakandiwona
akabva andipa sign yekuti ndimire. Nxiii
ndakamboda kuenda manje ndakafunga kuti
maybe adakundiudza kuti ndiuye kuzotora
mwana sezvo anga akandi promiser kuti
achandipa jnr after a month. Ndomupa Nale.
Akauya achitozvikakata hke nxiii
ayitondipedzera nguva hke. Ndakatoora ka
dhuku kandaive nako ndikazvivhara maoko
angu ayive akadyiwa nema konye" Iwe fambisa
mhani usandipedzera nguva mufanami"

Jay : ah ah iwe ndidzikamire andisi chomie yako
Yeu.

Nxiii akadaro achitosvika , akabva ati vhura door ndainge ndato ma lockera iye. " Taura zvaurikuda wakamira ipapo ahisi mota yako kaiyi yaunondiudza zvekuita ndeyangu"

Jay: Vhura ma door iwe chikonewewe .

Nxiii ndakamavhura nehasha iye akatoseka hake ,.

Jay: I miss you.

"Saka"

Jay: aaah iwe pfutseki mhani ndikuzama ku triyer kuita nice newe iwe udakutondiitira chibhambi,ndauya kuzokuudza kuti next

weekend Tikuenda ku chipinge ne vana kune ceremony iriko plus Nale anoda kupinzwa mumusha otherwise ma 1 anotanga ,andisi kukumbira its an order

Ndakangotanga kutoeredza musodzi chaiwo amenso why Ndainzwa shungu dzakanyanya and ndai feeler sekunge ndasvika chaipo pekuturira.

Jay: Whats wrong Yeu are oky ,

Akadaro achindibata bendekete

Ouchhhh, ndakadaro ndanzwa kurwadziwa akabva andibvisa chi dhuku chiya

Jay: Whaaaat? Who did this to you yeukai tell

me now .

Ndakaramba ndiri ziii

Jay: Answer me dammit, he did this to you right!

Akadaro achigutsurira musoro akabata
chirebvu chake ,

Jay: Go home and rest I need to take care of
something immediately.

Akatodaro achibuda mumota mangu
akashatirwa akatora phone yake ameno
waifonera ndakazowona mota yake yakuunzwa
kwaive ndobva ayiyi driver wacho aburuka iye
wacho jay akapinda ndobva a driver"

Jayson!!!!!!." Ndakamudedza nesimba rese asi
ahana kundinzwa akabva atoenda ini ndaive
ndisina energy yekutandanisana naye hanku
and amenso kwaienda hake , mabviro ake
ndoakandibhowa coz ndaifunga kuti awuya
kuzondiudza zvemwana . Ndaka driver
ndikaenda kumba hanku ndakasvika
nekungonorara pamba paive pasina munhu.

Dad: Jayson ayita tsawona akafira pa sport.

Mazvinzwa kupi zvamukutaura nhai dad.
Ndakamhanya ku gate kwandakanosangana ne
coffin ra Jayson riri pa gate ndakavhura kudai
waneyi munhu wacho ayichinja chinja
akamboita jay oyita dee ndakachema kani" pliz
jayson don't leave me pliz my love pliz jay don't
leave mee "

Dad: Yeukai! Yeukai! Yeukai.

Ndakaita kuvhunduka ndichi pepuka ziya riri
chuuu

Dad: Nhaiwe ukuchema ku hope unopenga .

Oooooops thank God it was a dream .

Dad: Muka tone mwana ahasi kunzwa mushe
the whole day I think ayita maronda mudumbu
akuchaya ropa but something strange zvikuitika
paari akumbodonha chaiko iti zii ozomuka

Whaaaaaat?

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxxhFVX4GgvDOkX7Nr>

Book 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I TARASA (MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 37

Yeukai

Ndakamuka nekukasika ndikaenda ku room
kwa Dad kwaive kwaka rara Nale. Ndakawona
kakatorara hako kamwana kangu but ayipisa
muviri wake ndakamu takura ndikaenda naye ku
room kwangu ndika nomumutsa
ndakamugezesa ne anointing oil akabva
atangawo kuita zvirinani asi aive hake akango
pusa pusa waitowona kuti mwana ahasikunzwa
zvakanaka ndakamupa mushonga akanwa.

Dad: Wadii wafonera baba vemwana nhai
kuitira mangwana mwanangu handiti ahusati
wamuratidza mwana kubva zvatauya here,
maybe mwana akuda baba vake

Chimbondimirirai izvozvo dad nguva yese ndagara seyi naye mwana uyu asina kuwona baba vake akamborwara here .

Dad: dzimwe nharo dzako dzichakuparira Yeu imbotererawo kana vakuru vachitaura . Zvinu zvese zvine mavambo .

Aaah zvinoitwa na Dad akomana , what is the need yekufonera Murume wemunhu nhai , ndakatora foni yangu ndikamufonera, ahana kunonoka kudaira hake

Jay: Hello Yeu ndimbori biz ndokufonera back in 2 mins

"Huya kumba kwedu izvezvi mwana akurwara"Ndakabva ndango cutter call yacho

ndaisada zvehurukuro dzinonenda kure.
Ndakagara hanku mu sitting room nemwana
wangu ndainzwa kupererwa chaiko nezvekuita
dad ndakawona kuti apana chavainge vawona
nezve mezi dzandaive nadzo ndava ndaka
ndapfeka hembe inemaoko marefu
ndakamonera chichari futi. Ndakagara zve 20
mins ndopandakazonzwa bell remota ku gate
ndakaranzika mwana pa sofa ndikaenda KU
gate ayive Jay hake ndakamuvhurira gate
ndobva apinda mukati ndakatera mumashure
make nditori low low hanku. Iye akaburuka

Jay:Arikunzwei mwana nhai Yeu.

I think ane maronda mudumbu plus akunzi
akupera simba futi.

Jay: its all your fault .

Akadaro achitotungamira kupinda mumba
sezvinonzi ndemake and ndaisha kuziva kuti
chaarikuti its all my fault chii ndozvandaisadira
kumuratidza mwana izvozvo zvekuda kuzviita
iye ndiye anoziva. Akabva asvikongosimudza
mwana nekutomunaya nawo ma kiss akabva
agara pasi

Jay: hello my girl , ummm apa wakazvara
mwana akanaka apa yeu.

" Kasi wandakambozvara akashata here nhai
jay." Ahana kupindura ayingotarisa mwana wake
achingosekerera

Jay: Usiyane na Dee yeu andidi
zvekuvhiringidzirwa mwana wanzwa like

zvawanga waita pana Jnr nekuda kwenharo
dzako idzodzo

Andifunge kuti rudo rwangu na Dee rine
chekuita nekurwara kukuita mwana jay ,
usangopinza nyaya paisingakwane.

Jay: Horaiti I guess uchapepuka hako kana
pavana vako paita one anopanduka kuita gudo
manje zvikaitika izvozvo unondiziva mushe
mushe Yeu kuti ndinodhunya seyi.

Nxiii ndakaramba ndakanyarara hanku
ndakamutarisa" Arisey mai Lucia" ndakadaro
hangu.

Jay: Vakaenda ava

" Ukutiko kana uchiti vakaenda vakaendepi manje."

Jay: Kumba kwavo kaa nhaiwe hant vainge vandihurira waida kuti ndirambe ndichigara nepfambi ndasiyana na b.....

Ndakaziya zvaida kutaura hake " Nxii Koiwe waiva hurira zvishoma ukuti atikuwonei here nhai ana Jayson muzvikona umu ne ka teacher kepa high one apo here."

Jay: Ndozvakakuudza ka Sharon

Akandibvunza akarova srs asirikutombosika hake ndakaramba ndakanyarara hanku ,dad vakabva vapinda Jay akavamhoresa zvakanaka

hake vakabvunzana zvehupenyu tati gare gare ndakanzwa Jay akuti.

Jay: Tembo ndanga ndichikumbirawo kaa mai junior kuti ndiende navo kuchipinge nevana vanowonekwawo ku family yangu,ndokumbirisawo.

Akanyanya kungwarisa Jay azviwonepi zvivindi zvekukumbira munhu wasina kuroora kuti aende naye ku kufamily kwake .

Dad: Kana zvri zvevana hazvo Andina chekupikisa apana chakaipa mhofu munongoenda navo mai junior vacho but chikumbiro changu mhofuka mufambe ne mwana wangu zvakanaka kwete kuti muchingobuda gate makutorovana ma bhutsu izvo kwete mhofu mwana wangu andichada

kuti angoitwa bhora nemunhu wese

Ndava ndini mai vake zvese ipapo ndongodawo
kuti multe moyo murefu naye Yeukai ndava
pachokwadi anogona kuzviti akura nekuti
akushanda plus anevana vairi but chokwadi
chiri chekuti mwana mudiki chaiye 23 yrs
atingati munhu akura , saka chikumbiro changu
wiriranai pazvinhu zvenyu handitika.

Jay : Ndizvozvo Tembo zvamukutaura chaizvo
and ndokuvimbisai kuti tichaita zvinhu
mukuwirirana na mai junior for the sake of vana
Junior..

Ndakada kuseka hanku ndaiziva kuti matauriro
a jay ndeye munhu anecharikuda chete ndava
ahisi typ ino taura zvinemusoro kudaro, Dad
vakazobuda vachiti vakumbosvika kumba kwa

sahwira wavo ayiti hanzi akawona mom mu street emeno kuti vakuuta nezvei saka dad vaida kunobvunza more information kuna sahwira wavo wacho. Ndakavati vanodzoka vondiudza zvizere. Ndakasimuka hanku ndikanobika tea yangu na Jayson

But: Ini ndikutoda sadza Yeu tea kwete.

Jay unodakundinetsa manje inga kumba kwako kune party wani akuna kubikwa sadza here.

Jay: Ini ndati ndikuda sadza Yeukai zvawakutaura izvi zvazvimwe shas ., Part irikumba uko ndiDennis akuita birthday rake.

" Adikuitira kumba kwake nhai I don't trust that guy around you" ndakadaro ndichigadzika poto

yesadza pa stove iye ayive akabata mwana
anditera mu kitchen.Ahana kupindura but
akabva ati

Jay: Dee wako uya muzaya wa Dennis do you
know that

Ndakamucheukira ndichitadza kuzvinzwisisa
hanku " Watiiii " foni yake yakabva ya ringer
ndobva abuda panze ndakaenda ku room
kwangu ndikanotora foni yangu ndakaisira msg
kuna Dee yekuti Dennis unehukama naye here
akango blue ticker zvaisamboita ndakangoti
maybe aive biz hake . But how come nhai mwari
what kind of fate is this why dennis nhai nxaaa
ndakaenda ku kitchen ndakawona Jay akagara
pa chair achitamba nemwana hake ndakangoita
zvekubika takanyararidzidza apana ayitaura
neumwe ndakapedza ndikamupa food yake .

Akadya hake. " Kuchipinge kwacho waida kuenda zvarinhi jay coz ndakapiwa off ye week and inopera next week.

Jayson: Saka gadzirira toenda mangwana .

Oky fine , mwana akarara hake ndobva jay anomuranzika mu room mangu akadzoka ku sitting room kwandaive

Jay; kubva zvawauya ahuna kan kumbondipawo kiss zvayo sa baba vevana vako why nhai yeu 3 yrs shas usipo .

Kkkk togoita zvekukisana kuti todanana here nhaiwe enda unokiswa nana sharo nema madam enyu, akabva awuya pandiri achifamba low low hake akaita kunditarisa mumaziso

hake akaita seayida kundipa kiss and ndainge
ndatovawo ready futi

Jay: Andi kisser munhu akukisana nechembere
yako iye Ndlovu

Saka anoda ku kisser iwe ndiyani manje nxii
Ngochani ,ndakangoerekana ndadaro ini anga
andibhowa chaizvo,

Jay : heeeee?

Akadaro achindidzokera" Aaah manje muno
mune ma Camera Jay unomuziva dragon ."

Jay : Ndava promiser kudhara baba vak kuti
andife ndakakurova futi and ndandichirevesa

.Unondifonera 2 tmrr kuma 10 ndouya ndokutora toenda.

Okky : akabva ayenda hake

Dad vakazouya havo vakati mangwana vaiyenda kunotsvaga mom, hayas zvakawoma hazvo ndakangovati endai . Tmrr morning ndakamuka ndika gadzirira hanku after that ndakafonera Jay ndichimuudza kuti ndapedza pasina nguva akasvika hake akaisa ma bags angu mumota ini ndakatomhanyira kumwana wangu ndkamupa ma kiss asingaverengeke chaiwo and ayive akura kkk but waitoti ma twins na Nale aah ende futi kkkk

Jay: Hande nekumba kwana mom dakupfura

ndichitora Lucia

" Kasi tikuenda naye futi nhai "

Jay: Koanosarirei nhai Yeu hant i family imwe
nana jnr nyangwe hake asiri mwana wangu
tichanotsvaka baba vacho mberio.

Yowe ndakadaro ndichipinda mumota hanku
takarova pasi hedu tikanotora Lucia wacho ,
aaah ende futi kaa ayewa zvaingove n nekamwe
kakubhowa soo Mbuya jnr vainzi
vakatotungamira kare kuchipinge ,
Takasimudzira rwendo rwedu hedu ndaitaura
nyaya nevana vangu hangu jnr na Nale
vakaratidza kufarirana zvisingaite, Jay akapisa
mota zvekuti takasvika muchipinge kuma to 4
takasvika pakazara zara vanhu pamba pa gogo
Gawa ndaitoshaya kuziva kuti ini

ndainyatsokwana papi chaizvo. Takaburuka
hedu jay akatakura Nale na Lucia ndakabata
ruoko jnr ndikaterawo mumashure make ,
Vanhu kutarisa kwavo kwaitoshaisa step chaiyo
lucky enough ndaive nema pumps hanku
ndaidonha zvokwadi .Takatambirwa nana mai
Tasha na mai Lee takapanana ma hug hedu and
ndakawona kuti paive futi nana maiguru
vekwana bamukuru ba Abeh , kkkk kuwona
kwandakaita ba Abeh ndakabatwa netsetswa
chaidzo ndikatanga kuseka ziso randakapiwa
na Jay ndorakazondidzora hanku. Takapinda
mu kitchen hedu tikamhoresa vana maiguru
vakadzi vana ba Abeh nana Baba vacho zvese
ndakamhoresa futi gogo avo vakabva
vatondindonzera pavaive kuti ndigare kkkk
ndakamhoresa mai Va Jayson zvekare
ndakagara kudaro , vakabva vapiwa mwana na
Jay kuti vamubate vakaratidza mufaro wavo
wese kuwona Naled kwavakaita.

Mai jay: Yaaa Mai Jnr unozvara hako ndapa kutenda dai wazvara zve vamwe vazukuru vakawanda.

Kkkkkk vaipenga shuwa ndakangotarisa na Jayson iye akabva atsikitsira hake achiseka.

Gogo: Ko nhai mukedha wanga wakaendepi nhaiwe shuwa kutadza kana kundifonera kana kutumirawo ma rands nhai Yeukai

Aaah ah munorevei nhai gogo! Inga ba jnr ndaivapa wani ma rands kuti vakupeyi kasi vaisasvitsa, ndakadaro ndichida kuvanzwa hanku ivo ndofunga kuti vaitoti ndikurevesa vakabva vati

Gogo: Na baba vangu oooh ahana kumbondipa kana rand zvaro ufunge kedha. Nhaiwe Jayson ndozvauri nhaiwe.

Jay: kkkk ndaiichengeta gogo ndichakupai yese yaakandipa mangwana.

Gogo: handiti mese mazvinzwira kaa andidi noise mangwana.

Kkkkkk aaaah ndakaseka hanku ka Lucia kakabva kazviitira weti hako mu kitchen imomo.

Jay: Yeu enda unochinja mwana

Aaah nxii ndokungwarisirwa kwandaisada

manje uku , ndaingozvisimukira ndega
ndomubvisa pane kuda kundituma ziso
raakaramba akandipa ndorakazondisimudzisa
pandaive . Ndakaenda ku mota ndikanomu
chinja ndakangotsokota ka pent kake ndikaisa
pa line ndakamutakura ndikadzoka , kkkkk
moziva mwan anenyemwe kkkk ndakangoti
ndichimuburutsa pa door akabva ayenda pana
ba Abeh sezvo vanga vakagara neche pa door

Lucia: dad, dad! dad!

Kkkk murume mukuru anoita seachazvidhotera
ini manje ndakawona kuti tsetswa dzikundibata
and it seems like apana ayiketa
yaitombotambika hayo asi Jay azviziva hake,
ndakabuda panze chop chop ndikaenda kuseri
kwe kitchen kkkk ndakanoseka ndiriko
ndakazosimuka ndanzwa kuti ndava nani

ndakapukuta tumusodzi twangu ndikadzokera ku kitchen hanku.

Jay : Mai jnr batana kaa nevamwe ava varikuenda kumunda undiigiro ma pichisi

Aaaaah and jay ayitodherera chaizvo apa kwakwatodoka ivo ana maiguru vaida kutonotsvaga ma veg , ndakaenda navo hanku takasvika kumunda tikatemha muriwo nema pichisi a Jay wacho takati takudzoka zvikanzi namai Lee

Mai Lee: kkkkkk konhai mai jnr zvikufamba seyi ko ndawona uchibuda mu kitchen uchiseka mwan paanga achiti dad kuna Bamukuru kkkk

Mai Tasha: kkkkk imi vanhu vanoita zvikukutu

veduwe yoweeee kkkk ndatya nazvo Ba Abeh
kkkk ndavatya

Mai Lee : koiko kuzhinya zhinya kwavanga
vakuita kusingapere hanzii hiiiii hiiii Lucia
akomana kkkkkkkk dhara riye ma 1 ,tikuvaziva
hedu ndakanzwa dotcom rese na ba Lee kkkk

Mai Tasha: kkkkk hanzi ba jnr vakati ndoda
kuvarova kusvika vandiwudza kuti
chavakararira nemukadzi wangu chii chaizvo

Kkkkk takaseka hedu kusvika tasvika pamba ,
ndakawona Jay asimo mu kitchen vana
maiguru vakabika kusvika pakupedza tikadya
jay asimo ini ndainge ndane hope manje.

Mai jay: Mai jnr ndibatsire kutakura vana ava

tiende ku bedroom kwangu ndikurara navo vese
, ndakaita sekudaro ndkavasiya varara ini
manje ndini ndainge ndakutozungaira kaa.

Gogo;;Yeu tora chikafu cheumwe wako uyu
unoisa ku room kwamairara kare uko then
ucharara imomo iye abuda nana ba Abeh ati
anogona kutadza kudzoka kana kudzoka.

Nxii dai akasadzoka ndakanoisa sadza rake
ndobva ndaita shower hangu ndikapfeka night
dress rangu , ndikarara hanku ndakazoita
kuvhundutswa ne noise yaive panze
ndakatarisa nguva ndakawona dziri kuma 2 am
,noise yacho yainge yezvibhakera chaizvo aaah
ndakarohwa ne hana ndichipfeka chi gown
changu vanhu vakaita chipata pata kubuda
muma rooms avo ndakarohwa ne hana
ndawona Ba Aber vakabata bheura chairo vaine

short chete chiwona zvaive zvakaita ropa ,
ndakasha kuti ndiyani avadaro soo.

Ba Abeh : Aripa Jayson nhai Ama

Vakadaro vachibvunza Gogo

Gogo : Kwakanaka here nhaiwe ba Abeh
kwawakabata demo nehusiku huno ko Ropa
rabvepiko.

Mai Jay: Yeu pinda mumba tone .

Ko Jay nhai mbuya Jnr aripa mukati ahasiriye
akuvadza baba kudai huh.

Mai jay: Enda mumba Yeu ba Abeh

vanokugadza demo nehasha dzavo idzi.

Gogo: Unondibvunza kuna Jay amuna kubuda mese nana babTasha .

Ba Abeh : Tanetsana kubhawa uko Amai nemukona asvika pakundirova zvakaipa pachaunga akabva angobuda mubhawa zvichireva awuya kuno nhasi ndoda kumuwuraya mwana wa Sniper.

Ini ndichingonzwa izvi ndakapinda mumba ndikanopfeka trouse ne jacket ndakabuda ne back door ndakaita kumhanya chaiko ndichibva pamba ndaida kuno tsvaga Jayson kwaive plus kumwe kwainge kwakutya ba Abeh kuti vanogona kupedzera hashu dzavo pandiri.ndakanzwa gogo vachiti.

Gogo : Manje Jay ukamuwona adai anenge agumbuka zvichireva kuti panenyaya hambeka handei mu kitchen inotaurwa nyaya yacho iwe mai Lee fonera ana mai Abeh zvese nevaroora vavo vauye nevarume vavo vese vauye havo izvezve imi vakomana endai munotsvaga jayson tone apana achamborara kwagara kwanga kwaedza kare , And Jayson kumuwana kwenyu kuchanetsa ndava munhu akadhakwa anogona kutetereka nesango rekwa kezaya riya and munoziya zvinoitika imomo.

Ndakarohwa nehana ko chiizve chinoitika nhai ndakafunga kudzokera kumba but ndakagaya kuti kokana akuvara zvakanyanya Jay wacho nhai ndakabva ndaenderera ne rwendo rwangu ini rima anditye hanku kubva zvandakauraya sniper ndakaita kumhanya ne dust Road ndakabva ndasangana ne zvidhakwa ndakabva

ndatanga kuvatarisisa ndichiti pamwe
ndingawane Jay takapesana nevakomana vaye
ndati fambe fambe ndakanzwa mutsindo
yezvidhakwa zviya zvichidzoka zvichimanyira
kwandiri .

Stay tuned.

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie: Book# 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA (MAMA KIKI,)

Chapter 38

Yeukai

Ndakamhanya kwete zvishoma and vakomana
vacho vairamba vachiterawo ndakazvituka
chaizvo kuti ndikunyanyo vavarirey ndiri
ndombinywa hangu ndakazongoti
regenditsaukire muchisango umu ivo vakomana
vaye vaitoita sevanesvikiro

Boy1,: Perfume yemu babe uyu ahichanzwika
zvoreva kuti atsauka manje toende divi ripi
manje, oky vamwe andai nekuside uku
inindoinda soo.

Nxiii my bad 2 ndovakabva vauya nekuside
randaive ndakasimuka low low ndakaenda pasi
pe brigde raive risina mvura haro ndakagara

ipapo ndaita kamunamoto ndakazonzwa
mavoice evakomana vaye vachitaurira kure kure
ndakatura mafemo, ndakazongonzwa dzviii
muromo ndakakiritsana nemunhu uyu kwete
mbichana akandibvisa trouse rangu ayive ne
simba munhu uyu plus ahinhuwa doro kwete
mbichana but his touch yaive very familiar "
plz leave me Im begging you pliz " ndaichema
ndichidaro

"Ndozvaurikuda kaa hee uda ku repwa iwewe
nemazikomana aya ukutsvagei musango hure
iwe"

"Jay! Is it you ba jnr " Akabva abva padenga
pangu akatanga kufamba and ayive jay for sure.

" Jayson wait for me plz Im scared ndauya
kuno kuzotsvaga iwe"

Jay :unonditsvaga ndri pwere hre ini who knows
pamwe wauya uchitorepwa hko.

" What are saying jay Im telling you the
tru..... " Ndakabva ndanzi dzvii neumwe
mukomana ndofunga pa zvidhakwa zviye
akandidhonzera mu bridge akandibata muromo
" ummmmm" ndozvandaingoita ndichiti Jay
anga ndinzwe mukomana uya akandidambura
jacket rangu" jayson help me ndakurepwa"
ndozvandakakwanisa kudedzera mushure
mekungo mukomana uya andisiya muromo
akabva andipa mbama yakandidonedzesa pasi
mukomana uya .akati

Him: Apana anokununura nhasi mubhunu
ndewangu .

Ayidaro akandivheneka ne touch kumeso .Ini
ndaingochema achizvibvisa belt .

Jay: Yeu huya kuno tone.

Ndaka cheuka ndikawona jay akagara pa denga
pe bridge achimwa doro, mukomana uya
akabva ati

Him: Indava uchijairira nhaiwe mugen'a iwe ibva
ipapo tone.

Jay: Vheneka ne touch yako uwone munhu
waukutura naye.

Akaita sekudaro mukomana uya akabva ati

Him; Aaah blaz ndimi henyu sorry sorry henyu .

Akabva atobuda achimhanya ini fear yekurepwa
yangayatoomo mandri ndakufunga
zvandakaitwa na jay na dennis. Ndakatanga
kuchema ndakatsikitsira

Jay: Yeu !

Akandibata zvekuti ndakaita kuvhunduka nguva
iyoyo iye akakasika kundibata ndobva
andimbundira ndakagara kudaro

Jay: shhhhh come down babe it me jay , jay,
jayson oky come down my love nothing can
happen to you.

Ndakatanga kunzwa zvaive nani ndakabva
ndamumbundirawo zvaive tight ndichita
kufemera padenga " he's going to rape me for
sure"

Jay: No babe as long as Im here apana
anokubata oky babe shhhhhh I love you. Now
get up tiende kumba .

Akandibatsira kusimuka akabvisa jacket rake
akandipfekedza ndobva andimbundira ne one
hande rumwe ruoko rwake rurimuhomwe
yekumashure takafamba dust road yese pasina
ayitaura neumwe nguva yese yataifamba
ndandisina kumu huger , ndakazongoerekana
ndamu huger woo ndobva ndamutsambira
shoulder tichifamba kudaro

Jay: Im sorry babe , its all bcoz of my ignorence

dai ndauya pawandidedza dai asina
kutombokuguma muface uya.

Akadaro akanditarisa murima imomo , andina
kumudaira iye akabva atura mafemo hake
ndobva amira akandibata zvekuti ndainzwa
kubaiwa baiwa ne chinhu chake chaive
chakamira kare . Akandibata kumese ndobva
arereka musoro wake ndobva atanga kutondi
kisser moyo wangu waisada but nyama
dzangu dzainakidzwa nezvandaitwa na Jayson
ndakamubata face yakewo ndikatanga
kupuruzira ndebvu dzakewo zvese neku
responder kiss yacho akabva ayita kundibata
magadziko chaiwo achindipfanya pfanya
zvaindinakidza

Jay,,I love you woman

Akadaro achindipushiri pamuti akatanga kundibata zvaindinakidza or inyaya yekuti ndaive ndane Time naye. " Jay lets go home"ndakadaro ndawona kuti ndotokwirirwa pamuti pano ndikapusa .

Jay: oky babe..

Akabva andisiya kundikisser kwaita takatanga kufamba tichienda kumba takabva tasvika hedu" ko nhaimi baba jnr manga makurovana na Ba Abeh zvaita seyi nhaimi indava muchidhakwa rough soo sure ungarova baba vako kusvika pakuvabuditsa ropa kudaro kasi wanga wagarwa na Asekuru kani nhaimi aaah ezvi vakakumirira ne demo chairo mumba umo zvauriwe utange futi hondo dzako kura iwe .

Jay: enda unorara I think une hope rege

ndiyende ku kitchen kwacho but first rege
ndokusiya warara.

Akaenda neni ku room kwatairara ndakapfeka
night dress rangu arimo andina kana
kutombomunyara hanku .

Jay: Ndipoka foni yako Yeu dakuvhenekesa
yangu yadzima plus magetsi akuna ameno
anodzoka nguvai iwe batidza candle iyi.

Zvakawoma sure ndakamupa foni yacho
yaisava ne password hayo but maive nezvinhu
zvaigona kumugumbura chaizvo. Akandisiya
ndamumagumbeze kwanga kwakutochena
hako kunze asi hope ndaidzinzwa , uye curiosity
yekuda kunzwa nyaya ndaive nayo ndakabva
ndangotera mumashure ma Jay
ndichinyahwaira ndakanomira muberevere

remba ndichida kunzwa . Jay paakapinda Noise yakabva yatotangidzwa ma baba Abeh but vakabatwa nana Ba Lee .

Gogo: Imbori nyaya yeyiko chaizvo yaita kuti mudarano soo baba nemwana nhaiwe Jayson.

Jay: Bvunzaika chikomana big chakabata demo ichi kuti adakunditemerei.

Gogo: Nhaimi ba Abeh ayitaseyi mwana wama batira demo uyu.

Ba Abeh: Muribofu here risingawone kuti ndakakuvara muviri wese ndarohwa naiyeyi mwana wemoni uyu.

Jay: Ndakuroverei nhaimi andipenge kaini
ndorova murume mukuru pasina zvaita
kunyepera kudzungaira. Murume agere apa
wamunoti ba Abeh vakarara nemukadzi wangu
vakamupa mwana.

Gogo: Yeu here

Jayson: Yeu mukadzi wangu here ? Kana kuti i
girlfriend yangu

Bratishitt ndichinzwa izvi zvekuti ndiri girlfriend
yake zvakandipa kupinda mu kitchen macho
nxiiiiiii

MaiJay: Jayson!!!!!!

Gogo: Ahh kubva zvakana kana wati i gerofriend yako which means uku refer Sharon kaa kuti ndiye akaitiswa mwana na Ba Abeh but azvisi ku maker sense kaa zvaukutura how come tezvara vorara memuroora wavo , dai ari Yeuka zvainzwisisika sezvo wati igerofriend yako

Jayson: Ambuya!!!!!!!

Mai Abeh: gegege waouta mbanje here nhai mwanangu Jayson kkkkk shuwa ungafungira baba vako zvakaipa kudaro uneshuwa iwe .

Ba Abeh: Anopenga kani uyu Mai Abeh

Jay: Nxiiii and andizvo zvandakuroverai kaa zvekuti makamitisa Sharon , chandakuroverai mashoko abuda mukanwa mavo ndo

andibhowa ndavati ko mhofu ndoipi yamakaita
kundichengetesa mwana wenyu ivo kwakuti
zvine basa here inga vako vakuchengetwa
neumwe murume nxiii ndozvandibhowa
varatidza kuti avasikana kugaya

Ba Abeh: Kunyepa mukomana ari apa uyu
akaita agreement na sharon paakamuroora kuti
avarara vese asi zvese zvichada sharon
muhupenyu achamupa , first sharon aka druger
Jayson kuti varare vese secondly Jayson
akawuya akadhakwa zuva raenda Yeukai ku SA
akapindirwa zvekare pavakachata paye kubva
ipapo kusvika nhasi uno uyu ahana kumborara
na Sharon mubvunzeyi kuti ndikunyepa here
kuti pa 3 yrs dzese dzaagara na Sharo vakarara
vese here willingly,jayson akasvika pakutsvagira
sharon boyfriend yekuti achirara nayo kana
afunga murume iye wacho kana afunga
mukadzi ayiyenda kune ka Teacher keku high 1

kahure zvako chikonzero chaisada kurara na Sharon mese muripana mukachitsvaga munochiwona saka pakadaro kana ndikarara na Sharon ndingapiwe mhosva yekuti ndarara nemuroora wezita aaah never manhi.iye ndiye problem chaiyo iyi ezvi akuti Yeu i girlfriend yake but yeu ndiye chikonzero chaita kuti asarare na Sharon nekuti akati ahadi kusanganisa mai ne mwana .Ndiye bharanzi chairo risingazive zvarinoda .

Ndichinzwa mashoko a baba Abe ndainge ndava confused manje kuti saka ahana kumbobvira arara na sharon willingly pa 3 yrs dzese idzi vachigara same roof and ontop of that akats vagira sharo boyfriend inomubvisa ngura why? Becoz ayisada kundisanganisa na mai vangu nooo mhani akuna angamboita zvakadaro ndi jeso hre ndokunyepa manje sure anga prefer kusiya sharon arimumba achienda

kunorara neka teacher kaye why? Bcoz ahadi
kundisanganisa na Sharo no no I don't buy

Mai Abeh: Saka amusikunzwa kunyara here
ipapa nhaiwe murume mukuru unongoti
mazindendeavu

Kkkkk ndakatarisa ma Lee vaita kukuwara
nekuseka vakatsikitsira.

Mai Abeh: Shuwa munhu ane varoora vatatu
unoita hunhu wakafumuka kudai chokwadi
ahunyare here iwe unodzidziseyi vana vako
vese vagere apa koivo varoora nhaiwe
vangasatokutya pese pavachakuwona ndava
yekuti unogona kutovabata chibharo chaicho .

Vakapopota ma Abeh kwete mbichana

nekuchema nekuchema kkkk vakabuda vachiita
kubhidhaira chaiko vachienda kumba kwavo
vakaterwa nana maiGuru ba Abe vakada
kusimuka

Jay: Chibvai mangoenda nemwana wenyu
Mhofu panda karera pakatokwana

Ba Abe: Chengeta kaiwe ndiwe wechidiki ini
ndoipeyi pwere iyoyi nekuchembera kwandaita.

Vakadaro vachida kubuda vakabva varohwa
ndare na Jayson vachibva vanoruma pasi
chaipo vakasimuka nehasha dzese vakari koka
demo nguva iyoyo vachiuya kuna Jay hana
yangu yakarova kwete mbichana Munhu wese
ayive mu kitchen akashama muromo
vakariregedzera demo chandakakwanisa kuita
kungovhara kumeso chete ndakangonzwa

vanhu ku screemer chaiko ndakavhura maoko mbichana mbichana" no no no no this can't be happening pliz pliz Jayson!!!!"

Ndakaenda paive na Jayson uyu ayinge akangopata pa shoulder pake ropa richiita kubuda kwete haikona." Jayson" ndakadaro neka voice kari low low ndichimubata kumeso kwake ayiratidza kuti ayirwadzi " Mapindwa neyi nhai mhofu amunyare murume mukuru makaita seyi tsvee kuzvininipisa moita responsible ku mwana wenyu imi makutoita zvechimurenga kwenyu kugona kurwa here Mhofu madi kusiya zvedemo maita zvibhakera chete " ndaita kuchema ndichipopota ndainzwa senge vatema ini nedemo racho .ivo baba Abeh vacho vakabva vatoenda nxiiiiii.Ambuya vakasimuka vakaenda ku bedroom kwavo vakadzoka vakabata mushonga but waive wechi bhoyi hawo vakamuyisa " Jay hande kuchipatara tone tarisa

you're badly injured "

Jay: Noo Im fine Yeu

Kounoitireiko nharo nhaiwe ini ndiri doctor
ndikukudza kuti wakuvara wada kundipikisa

Jay: Enda unoitira chi doctor chako kumba
kwenyu wanzwa did I ask for your help nxxi

Mai Jay: Koukuitira Yeukai hasha ndiye adiko
nhai Jay taurawo neumwe wako zvakanaka
inga akutaurawo zvakanaka nhaiwe.

Nxiii ini ndakabva ndato dhiniwawo hanku
ndikabuda hanku panze ndakabva ndananga
straight kunorara munhu akaita seyi nhai angori

rough rough nguva dzese aaa nxiii
ngachirwadziwe and chanzwa butter daivatema
urimusoro chaiwo ba Abe .ndakazobatwa
nehope hanku ndaitorota hanku Dee
.ndakazopeputswa be noise yaitika mu room
mandaive yekungo gwedebudzwa kwezvinhu"
nxiiiiiii" ndakariridza zitsamwa ndawona ari Jay
ndakabva ndatotarisa ku side hanku.

Jay: Yeu wambowona wallet yangu here .

Ndakaramba ndakanyara ehe ndainge
ndaiwona hanku ndikatoisa mu hand bag
mangu

Jay: Ndikutura newe Yeukai

" Ndoidiko wallet yako iwe ukuti andinawo

maridzangu here.

Jay: Why are you so defensive nhaiwe ndamboti waitora here kan kuti ndati wamboiwona here.

" Andina"

Jay: Chete ndozvaunongotaura chete pane kuda kuzvambarara pamubvunzo .

Akatanga ku gwedebudza zvinhu zviya zvekuda kundibhowa chaizvo akatanga kuenda ku hand bag rangu" Ukutsvagei ikoko iwe siya handbag yangu tone"

Ndakadaro ndichitomuka iye akabva atoivhura ahangoshama muromo.

Jay: Saka ndikugara nembavha ka muno ?

Ndakamedza mate " Andisi mbavha ini
anditombozive kuti wallet yako yasvika seyi mu
bag mangu maybe ndi jnr ayiyisa"

Jay: Mbavha yemunhu nxiiii

Akadaroda kubuda pa door ndakamubata
chirwoko chaive chatemwa ne demo ichocho
ndikachiminyura akaita kuzhamba chaiko
ndakabva ndamutsambidzira paa temwa chaipo

Jay: Iwee ukundikwadza mhani Yeu siya
zvaukuita.

Hooo unotorwadziwa woo nhai taiti pamwe
muri njanji kaaa simbi dzinodya dzimwe simbi
ndakamusiya ndakabva ndapinda
mumagumbeze hanku iye akabuda asina
kutura chinhu ndakazonzwa kumutswa kwe
mota yake mai Lee vakauya

Her: Nhai mai jnr kokusaperekedza umwe wako
kuchipatara nhai.

Ngaende ega ini ndirimuenzi wake andisi
mukadzi wake ini.

Mai lee: Musadaro mainini .

Vakabva vabuda ndakasara ndikachema hanku
ndakabva ndarara futi zvekurara zviye
ndakatozopeputswa nekuseka kwaita vanhu mu

sitting room ndakamuka ndikageza hnku
ndakadzoka Jay arara pa bed akasimudza
makumbo mudenga andina kumhoresana naye
ndakatora hembe dzangu ndikachinjira mu bath
ndakadzoka ndada kubuda ndakanzwa akuti

Jay: Yeu Im in pain plis .

Ndakamboda ku ignore but moyo wangu
wakarwadza ndakadzoka paive ndakagara pa
side pake ndobva ndaita kuraririra hanku .iye
akabva anditsamhira pamakumbo pangu
.ndakasverera card rake reku hspt ndaka
torazve mushonga nema new bandages
ndakasunungura raivepi ndikamu cleaner ronda
rake ayingoshinyira ndakamuisa bandage ."
Wadya here "ndakamubvunza ndichida kuwana
kumupa ma pills

Jay: No shas andisikunzwa kuda kudya ini
.ndakamusudurudza ndikaenda ku kitchen
ndakanotora food ikoko ndikadzoka
ndichimupa ndaitomudyisa chaiko ndava ayita
ahasikukwanisa kudya ne left.

Akapedza ndikamupa ma pills..I notice
something pana Jayson but andina hanku
kuzvitora srs but it was like ane sometimes
chinomukonzeresa kuti angove rough rough
towards me but I dont know kuti chii exectly but
ndikatarisana naye maziso ndowona mazirudo
chaiwo ,he always say I need a therapy but its
actually him akuda kutowona a Therapist coz
pane something chino muvhiringa

Ndakazomusiya arara manje ndakaenda kwaive
nevamwe kwaingosekwa nyaya dza baba Abe
ndakaruzirira ,

Gogo: Yeukai bvunza Jay kuti atenga here razor dzandamuraira .

"Okya" ndakadaro ndichitoenda ndakazeza kumumutsa ndakango search homwe dzake ini ndakabata bata ndakawona muine chimwe chi paper chema tablets andakaziva kuti anonwiwa nemunhu uya ane achida kukanganwa zvinhu like zvakaiteka kudhara and ma pills iwaya ukarega kuamwa unoita problem yekutodonha chaiko but koiye Jay anomanwa kuti zvidi chii chirikumu hunter kudaro kusvika pakunwa ma pills aya nhai ,ndakatora razor dziya ndikaenda nadzo kuna gogo ndakavapa

Gogo: Jnr huya ugare apa zvese na Nale ndimi vandikuda kugera

Ndakanzwa vachidaro andina kuzvisa mupfungwa, pfungwa dzangu dzaive mubishi kufunga kuti chii chaizvo chikushungurudza jay chasvika pakati amwe ma pills aya.ndakafunga zano rekuita kuti ndizive zvikufunga Jayson iyo Therap yanga icharehwa manje andina kufamba nema tools angu ebaso ndodiiko .ndakatora phone yangu ndakafonera one of my assistance kuti awuye ku chipinge immediately nezvinhu zvandaive ndamuudza .

Takaswera muswere wese zvakanaka ndaka zo realiser kuti Naled agerwa vhudzi rake nhai veduwe ranga rakura kudaro ndakaenda kuna baba vacho " ko nhai Jay ndochiiko chaitwa na mbuya nai kugera vana ne razor soo ndokungwarisirwa kwandisingade manje.

Jay: Ndevako wega here vana ivava get out
ukunditadzisa kurara wait wait razor
wadziwanepi?

Muhomwe mako ,

Akabva abata homwe dzake ndakawona
ashama maromo

Jay: How dare you search my pocket
wakutozviwona semukadzi wangu just bcoz
tine vana tese

Zimuroi.Ndakadaro ndichibuda ndakanzwa
ndakakatwa ma braids angu ndkaipiwa mbama
yakanditenderedza brain

Kkkkkkkkkkkkkkk I see ndakadaro hanku
ndichibuda nxiii he is crazy ndakanochemera
kuseri kwemba ndakazobvako kuma 4 ndawona
mota ya assistance wangu akaburuka
ndakamupa hug akandipa bag raive ne tools
dzangu . Akabva ati akutomboenda kunowona
ma in-laws ake . Ndakashamisikawo
takabhabhaisana hedu.

Jay: ndiyani iyeye ?

"Friend yangu."

Jay: Saka ahamhorese vanhu

"Aripakumhanya" ndakadaro ndichipinda
mumba.

Ndakagadzika bag rangu pasi pe bed

ndakangotora ma pills chete andaida
kuzomuisira kana mumvura. Sadza ndini
ndakabika ndika saver vanhu

Jay: Yeu Ndisvitso mvura ndakasimuka
ndakangoisa ruoko mu braa ndikatora ka paper
kaive ne tu powder twe sleeping pill ndikaisa

Jay: Nhaiwe ukuchera mvura yacho mubako
here

Iyi ba Jnr ndakadaro ndichimutambidza.

Jay : Imwa iyoyo undicherere imwe ndoziva seyi
kuti chii chawaisa panguva yese yawato o ora
ofooo ofooo .

Kwaive kukachidzwa kwainge ayitwa
ndakatenda vadzimu akangotora mvura iye
nekungoimwa yese.

Pasina nguva akabva ati akunorara ane hope.

Thank God . Ndakabva ndadya chop chop
ndikaenda ku room kwedu ndakasvika atorara
ndakatomborova ka jaivhi chaiko. Ndakazvuva
bag rangu pasi pe bed luck ma getsi ayiveko
ndaka connector laptop yangu ndikaisa electric
head phones mumusoro ma jay ndaida ku
discover all secret dzake dzese ndakamubaya
injection futi rinoita kuti ataure zvese.
Ndakaseter laptop yangu kuti ndichitanga ku
controller brain dzake takazvidzidziswa hedu ku
college , " Whats your name young man"

Jay: Im jayson Gawa.

" Chiii chaurikuwona izvezvi"

Jay: Ndikuwona benzi rikufamba muroad "..

" rikuita seyi unezvawariita here ndiudze tone chikomana"

Jay: Yaa yaaa nderechikadzi arina kupfeka
ndarimhanyisa and ndaribata ndariisa
mumahuswa ndikubvisa hembe dzangu
ndaribata mazamu "

Ndobva waridiii taura chikomana

Jay: ndikuvaita mukadzi and rikuchema bedzi
racho

Shittt uri rapist Jayson ndakadaro"chimwe
chiizve chawaita wakaponda kaiwe taura tidzwe

Jay: yes yes ndakauraya zvese nekudya vanhu
futi ndodya ndini ndakadya Ayanda wekwana
Dennis .

Yoweeeeeeeeeee ndakadaro ndichishaya
zvekuita akatanga ku gwina gwina Jayson
zvakanzirovesa nehana nhakasiya zvimushini
zviya ndichida kutiza ndakabata handle re
Door.Ndobva ndanzwa

Jayson: Doctor yeukai !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Ndakarohwa nehana ndichicheuka kwaive
ndakawona achibvisa zvimushini zviya

asinganyename.

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HjXyNeNZeiBFtisyKnYUYB>

Book # 3

BURDEN OF GUILT

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 39

Jayson.

Ba Abeh vaive vazondipfekedza size chaiyo shuwa andina kumbofungira kuti vangarare na Sharo munhu anofanirwa ari muroora wavo kureva kuti avana matyira chaiwo . Its not like ndakarwadziwa nekurara kwavo na Sharo but ndakawona sevanogona kuzotondirarira futi na Yeukai ndava avana matyira zvokwadi. Nxiii ndaizomusiya chete Lucia kuchipenge nonsense ndine vana 2 ini JNR AND NALEDI kwete zvekuchengeteswa vana veumwe munhu Im done now. Kuzonditema ne demo kushaya matyira kwavo vakaita lucky chairo rekuti Yeukai akapinda mu kitchen ndaida kuvarova

kunge imbwa yapinda mumba chaimo.
Ndakawona kuti Yeu adhiniwa nekumuti
girlfriend kkkk aaah ayida kuti ndimuti asi
ndikamuti ndokuroora anoramba saka
ndichamuti girlfriend kusvika zvamubhowa
kusvika pakubvuma kuroorwa
neni.Ndakazoenda ku hospital hnku ndikarapwa
ndaيدا kutombomuyemera Yeu but ndakawona
hnku kuti kane care ka babe kacho ndakazorara
hnku. Pandakapepuka ndichinzwa yeu
achibvunza zvekuti vana vagererwei .
Ndowaitova mutemo iwoyo wepamba pedu kuti
mwana wese mutsva anogerwa vhudzi rake
rochererwa mumunda. Votemerwa nyora futi
mumusoro kuti vasazoite chirerwe chekudemwa
nemusoro.Ndakangomupindura rough ndava
pachokwadi amenochinoitika pandiri Yeu kana
ndisinaye ndoita sendichafa nekumufunga but
akangouya padhuze neni ndotanga kuita as if
ndikupushwa ne guilt chaiyo to be honest
kumurepa kwatakamuita na Dennis akubude

mupfungwa dzangu day by day ndogaronzwa
voice ra Yeukai achichema and ma vision
ahabude mupfungwa dzangu especially pakazo
repwa na Dennis ndichinyatsomuwona
kurwadziwa kwake , ma movements ese a
Dennis ndonzwa kumerera chaiko muviri wese
nyangwe ndri murume sometimes I feel its
better kuti Yeu agare kure neni akauya pandiri
ndototanga ku feeler uncomfortable ameno
why asi kumuda ndendechimuda pa side neni
zvekurevesa. Saka ndakawona kuti its better
ndatange kumwa ma pills anoita ndikanganwe
zvese zvandakamuita . Pese pandaita sex na
Yeu ndaito maker sure kuti ndamwa ma pills
iwayo so that ndisatye kumubata nekumuita
sex and ndakawona zvichibatsira manhingi now
ndatove adicted nema pills iwayo .

Pandakanzwa yeu achiti ndatora Razor mu
homwe mako ndakarohwa nehana ezvi awona
ka paper ke ma pills aye nekungwarisa kwake
ikoko apa ndainge ndatomamwa recently

ndichiti manheru ndoda kurara naye.
Akandibhowa fani nekugwarisa kwake ikoko
ndakazomurova ndatowona kuti ahagone
kuzvinipisa akutonditi muroi padenga pazvo
akazobuda ndakamunzwa achichema kuseri
kwemba ndakatombo rwadziwa but
ndakakasika kuzvidzora ndakaenda kwaive
nana ba Lee ku room kwavo vandiudza zvekuti
Yeu anokuda hee wat wat ndakazoti rege
ndiende ndomunyengetedza mu babe wangu
ndakusvika ndopakauya imwe mota
Ndakazowona yeu akuendako pakaburuka
mumwe musikana anga akashata hake .
Ndakawona achipa Yeu Bag ne laptop yake .
Ndakashaya kuti akuzvidi akanoisa mu bed
room ndobva ayenda ku kitchen kunobika
ndakatora opportunity iyoyo ndikaenda ku room
kwedu ndaka locker door ndakatsvaga bag riya
ndikarishaya zvakandipa ma doubt chaiwo kuti
she is up to something but laptop yaive
padenga pe bed . Ndakaivhura hanku ndikaisa

code ndaiziva hanku nechekare ndakabva
ndadonenza phone yangu pasi ne mistake
ndakasiya laptop iya ndikadongorera pasi pe
bed ndiye dhuma dhuma nemasinhi a Yeu kkk
ndakatombosika hanku . Ndakarizvuvira bag riya
ndikariisa pa Bed ndakarivhura ndakatarisa
zvaivemo ndaiverenga zvese 1 by 1
ndakatanga kubatanidza hanku ko ma sleeping
pills ayimadi nhai ooooh this thing
choshandiswa ku controller brain dzemunhu
and this injection ooooh nooo Yeu I hope its not
what I am thinking . Ndakavhura door ndikaenda
ku bedroom kwa gogo ndakanotorira ma pills
avo avanonwa e red akafanana ne sleeping pill
raive rauya na Yeu ndakaenda
ndikanoachinjanisa bepa racho ndiriya
rinovhurwa nekuvhara.. injection raive rakato
setwa kare ndakangoinda ku room kwa gogo
ndikanotorira 1 injection ndikariisa mvura
ndikanoisa mu bag ma Yeu . Ndakasiya hanku
zvakanadaro ndakaenda ku kitchen ndikawona

ahewa kasikana karikubika nemufaro wese
akazobuda akadzoka akupakura , akatipa sadza
redu tikadya ndakazomuti andipe mvura and
ndaitoidawo chaizvo. Ndakawona akuisa ruoko
mumazamu make ndakatoziva kuti ma 1
atanga akandipa mvura iya ndikamwa hangu .
Ndakabuda ndichida kunonyepera kurara
pasina nguva ndakawona apinda ndakamuwona
hake achitambirira ndakada kumuka
ndichumurova chaiko but ndakazviudza kuti
patience pays ndakawona akundiisa zvimushini
zvake nhasi ndoda kumurova Yeukai nxiiiiii
afarisa manje apa , akatanga kundibvudza
mumvudzo isina basa dammit wake.
Ndakatowona kuti its better kumutyisa
ndakawona akubvunda manje akatanga kuda
kutiza kodai iri real ayitondisiya ndakadaro kaa
chi doctor chacho anochiitireyi kana asingazive
fuck off ndakabvisa zvimushini zvacho. " Doctor
yeu" akaita kuvhunduka chaiko uyu ayipenga
chete akabva atozviitira weti chaiyo mukadzi

mukuru

Yeu: Pliz Jay ndisiye hako ndiyende in peace
andidi hanku kudyiwa pliz.

Akatodaro achiyeredza musodzi .

Iwe Yeu! Yeu! Yeu! Ndakamudedza achiramba
akanyarara hake akabva avhura door akatobuda
achimhanya ndakamutera ndakamubata akuda
kutobuda gate . Ndakamuvhara muromo wake
ndikamumbundira nekumashure" Yeu listen
babe"

Yeu: how can you do such a disgusting thing
Jay

Ndakamutakura ndikadzokera naye ku room
kwedu ndakapinda naye mu bathroom
ndikavhurira shower ndakabvisa night dress
rake ndikamugezesa hnku iye ayinge arizihake
ndakapedza ndkamutakura ndikamuisa pa bed
ndakatora mop ndikakorobha weti yake . Iye
akangopinda mumagumbeze asina kupfeka ini
manje yangu yanga yamira kubva
ndichimugezesa plus pill riya raive roshanda
manje" Mai jnr ndandichinyepa
zvandandichitaura zviya ndakamutsanangurira
zvese ndakawona nyadzi dzake dzese
ndakatora mukana iwoyo ndikaenda paive
ndakamumbundira nekumashure ndikaturika
gumbo rangu padenga pake " its oky babe tern
around plz " akabva angodaro takatarisana
hedu ndakamubata musoro wake
ndikawudhonzera pedyo neni ndakatanga
kuswederamba mbichana mbichana paari
takangobvutirana muromo same time taka
kissera kwete zvisihomo ndainge ndasuwa ma

lips angu ndakamuisa padenga pangu" I miss
you my love"

Yeu:Jay ! I I I...

I know babe kuti you love me

Ndakabvisa trouse rangu iye akabva ati

Yeu :Jay nditambidzo handbag rangu iro

Ndakamutambidza ndakawona achitora ma
pills hake ekudzivirira pamiviri ndozvandaisada
manje zvekuurairwa vana ndakatarisa soo
ndakangoisa ruoko muhomwe ndikawona ka
pills ke bp randaive ndasiya paye anoshandiswa
na gogo . Ndakaritora ndikarisa muruwoko "
Babes wagona manje kudzivirira kkkk ndipe
ndikumwise ini omvura iyi ndipe pills racho

nditange ndaita kamunamoto "

Yeu : kkkk silly ,

Akadaro achisekerera ndobva anditambidza
hake ndakangoridondedza ndikasara nere bp
ndorandakamunwisa iroro . After that ndakamu
kisser tikadzimara tatozora tese to bad kkkkk
end musikana wangu anonaka veduwe kwete
zvana Linda nxiii takazorara zvakanaka hedu
ne babe rangu ndainge ndada kuita srs naye
manje , kutomuroora chaiko even asingade
achangowona munyayi asvika achikumbira risti
kkkkk coz ndoziva kuti ndatoisa mwana sooo .
Saka before azviziva kuti aneimwe nhumbu
ndoda kutomuroora as soon as possible amen
akabvuma .ndazobatwa ne hope hnku tmrr
kusen ndakamuka Yeu amuka kudhara
ndakadongorera nepa window ndakawona

achitsvaira yard hake. Ndozvandaimudira
Yeukai dispite kuve nemari kwainako nehu
salad hwake anoita chete basa repamba kna
kumunda anoenda manje sharon kukorobha
mumba maanorara chaiko haagone apa
nekuenda kubasa atizive. Basa kungomirira kuti
ndipo mari jay nxiiii Yeu ndowandakuzoroora
manje but how , Delan arikudanana na Yeu
akutobheja kuti Yeu ndikuzomuroora ayitoti
ndoda kumupa mwana nxiiii ndozvandipa
pressure izvozvo . And I know kuti Delan wacho
ane mari yakasviba chaiyo yeu akango flashwa
anogona kudyira, but Yeu ndomutemba hnku
Mari ahimuvhundutse ndava kwavo izere
kushanda kuda hke . Asi dai ari sharo yaa
ayiyenda..ndaifanirwa kutoti Denis ahudze
muzukuru wake kuti ngasiyane nemukadzi
wemunhu . Iye Delan ayitoti yeu ndo typ yangu
chaiyo kureva kuti he can do anything for Yeu .
Ndaitofana kusimba ndava babe rangu roitorwa
chokwadi ndaka tarisa ndava pa fair chaipo

ndakawona True love mumaziso a Delan saka
ndakufanira ku treater Yeu sa Queen from now
on ndichi pluser dzekumuroora I hope
aharambe kuroorwa neni ndava akatorwa na
Dee ndozvisungirira ndofa hnku.

Yeu: Jay nhai ahusikunzwa hre chinguri
ndakudedza.

Ndakatoita kuvhunduka ndichibuda
mundangariro ndakawona akabata pill riya
randakadonhedza pasi husiku

Yeu: arisi pill rangu hre iri jayson ?

Akadaro asinganyenname ndakamedza mate
ndichinyepera kuzungaira zvese nekufunga
zvekutaura

Stay tuned

[1/10, 10:52] Mai Ruva and Ashie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HjXyNeNZeiBFtisyKnYUYB>

BOOK # 3

BURDEN OF GUILTY

WRITTEN BY

I TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 40

Yeukai.

Ndakabvunza jay about pill randaive ndanhonga pasi and raive re birth control but chaindishupa ndechekuti raive rasvika pasi chirudzi ini ndakamwa rimwe manheru . " Nhai Jay zvawakangondi dzvokora usirikudaira kasi ahusikunzwa zvandabvunza here" ndakadaro ndatowona kuti akutonyepera hake kuzungaira.

Jay: Ummm korogoita pill rako chirudzi nhai babe inga ndakakumwisa wani manheru andifunge kuti ndere birth control asi kuti pamwe ndere bp ragogo pane andakashandisa nezuro .

Ummm hooo but rikuita senge iro haro anyways muka ugeze kumeso uwuye udye .

Jay: Ndiigiroka chikafu chacho nhai babe
ndidyire hanku munomu.

Eho , ndakabva ndabuda hanku but ndainyatso
feeler kuti akanditarisa kwete mbichana .
Ndakanoisa tea yake ne rice rake rinedovi
ndikadzoka achitokweshwa mazino hake.
Ndakabva ndangotora mukana iwoyo
kurongedza mu room matairara nekuwarura,
Ndakazongonzwa ndabatwa muchiwuno na Jay
ndakaramba ndakapfavirira hanku ndava
ndaitonakidzwawo nazvo zvekubatwa naiye
"Ukundiiteyi nhaiwe murume mukuru"

Jay: kkkkk ita mushe wanzwa ndamurume
mukuru manje .

Akabva anditaridzisa kwaive akatanga kubata musoro wangu achiwupuruzira hake ndakabva ndada kubva paive ndobva ati.

Jay: Babe huya udye neni then after that ogadzirira timboenda hedu kunofurwa nemhepo.

Kkkk oky but kudya ndadya hanku chirega ndigeze hanku,akango smiler ini ndakabva ndatopinda mu bathroom ndikatanga kugeza hangu.After ndapedza kugeza ndakawana ndatosarudzirwa hembe dzekupfeka kudhara ,Ndakapfeka skin jean re blue ne top ye white ne cap ye white nema sneaker acho e white adidas kkk aah waitoti panekusvinu kuda kuendwa .iye ayitove ne simple hake .takabva tawoneka vamwe ndobva taenda hedu" Nhaiwe Jay takanyatsonanga kupi apa."Ndakabvunza ndatowona kuti road yacho ikupinda musango.

Jay: Tikunovhima Yeukai kkkkk nhasi ndoda
kukubatira membwe mukadzi wangu

Stop calling me that Jayson Gawa andisi
mukadzi wako ini ndakadaro ndatonyepera
kugumbuka iye akabva agara pane kamwe
kadombo ini ndakaramba ndichifamba chete
ndakasvika parukova ndakawona vanhu
vechirume vachitogeza havo oooh my
goodness ndakangovhara kumeso kwangu
ndakazonzwa ndanzi dzviii ruoko na Jayson

Jay: Vane dzihombe kaa Yeu

Dzii dzacho nhaiwe.

Jay: Mombe kaa idzo dzirikumwa mvura apo

ndedzavo.

Zvakawoma shuw kkkk akufunga kuti andisi
kuziva zvaarikureva.takatanga kufamba hedu
akabva ayita kuisa ruoko rwake mu top mangu
chipo chekuti ayitofamba achindibata bata
mazamu chaiwo tati fambe fambe takasangana
nemukomana ayiratidza kuti anozivana na Jay
hake vakamhoresana ndikamumhoresa
ndopandakaziva kuti nonzi Timmy ,and ayiti
akunowona musikana wake takafambidzana
hedu mu road ndopatakawonazvee musikana
nemukomana vaibatana batana kwete haikona.

Timmy: ahasi shorai here uyu?

Jay: ukureva kamuzukuru kekwamazivei hre
ako.

Timmy: Blaz ndiye musikana wandikufambira
mhoti tarisai chete zvaakuitwa kana ndimiwo
nxaaa nhasi ndomuuraya chete ndopika na
baba vangu varipachuru...

Heeee akanorigwina zishamu remusasa
mukomana

Jay, bata friend yako hona shamu yaatema
anokuvadza munhu.

Jay: ngaroohwe stereki adzidze kuita
mukomana umwe 2 vakomana anovadii nhaii
ngaamukiye zvinokwana..

Timmy: Mira hko ipapi shorai unojairira iwe
nhasi ndoda kukurova

Akanga akubvunda shorai uya .Timmy
akangosvika nekutomubhura akawumburuka
pasi nekuchema shorai wacho ,apa wacho
waangaanaye mukomana anga amupandukira
zvee akarohwa nevese zvavo

Timmy: kumura masandaki awakapfeka tone ne
braa raunaro ndoda kuzvitora hnt ndini
ndakazvitenge.

liiii akazvikumura zvese shem akamupa
ndakanzwa tsitsi chaidzo

Jay: don't tell me you feel sorry for her,munhu
kana aripfambi ngarooowe.

Ndozvamajairaka kurova vana vevanhu 1 day

umwe achakufirai chaiko.ndakadaro
ndakutofamba ndakanorara hangu pamumvuri
ndakaisa makumbo mudenga.Jay akabva
awuya achitorara padenga pangu nekutanga
kutondi kisser hke.ndakadzimara
ndatomubatirira romance inonaka kana uri
pazvimbo iri ziii .

Jay: I love you Yeukai,ko babe tadii hedu
taroorana andiwone paine chakaipa

Ndakangosekerera hanku andina kumupindura ,
anopenga fani Jay anotaura zvekuroora but
ahite action yhoo ndaneta nazvo ini plus ada
kundiroora manje nekuti arambana na Sharon
kkkkk adakutondiita toy chaiyo , Akatanga kundi
kisser slow hake ombomira ini ndaimutarisa
hanku face yake yakanaka semusikana iyoyo.
Ndaitoyeverwa naye zvekukanganwa chaizvo
ndakazongonzwa kupindwa ne chinhu chake
ndakaita kuvhunduka. " Pano here Jayson

andisi pwere kaini inorarwa mumakwenzi"

Jay: kkkkkkk kwandiri uri pwere hako 8 yrs
dzandakakusiya nadzo adzisi dzekutamba
nadzo

Akaramba achitoita ma moves ake kudzimara
ndanakirwawo nazvo takazongofadzana hedu
nemunhu wangu , ndakatozoita kuvhunduka
zvekuti andina kumwa ma pills shit
ndosvikomwa two chaiwo . Ndaka cleanwa na
Jay nema tissue ndainge ndaneta plus
nzara" Jay ndiberekewo uyende neni
kumashops unonditsvagira chekudya ndanae
nzara"

Jay: Kkkk Yeu kaa ndikubereke kusvika kuma
shops chaiko ne distance iripo iyoyo here
akoma umm iri ndorichaita basa manje huya

tone.

Ndakasimuka ndikajambira kumusana kwake
akatodzedzereka kuda kudonha" kkkk nhaiwe
ukuda kutodonha nhaiveduwe kkkkkk"

Akasekawo hake takaenda kuma shops
ndakadzikisirwa mu shop chaimo .

Jayson: Manje kuno akuna ma pizza Yeu kkkkk

No pro nditengere hanku zvizumbo 4 ne 2 L ye
drink ummmmm ne mababana umm mother
ma buns here ayo andisi kunyatsowona.

Her: hongu sisi ndiyo

Ok yaya ne ma buns 4 .ndakatarisa Jay
ndakawona akaita kunditarisa zvekupererwa "
Jay ita chop chop ndaku fenda nenzara"
ndakadaro iye akasimuka chinyerere akatenga
zvinhu zvese zvandaيدا takabuda mu shop
imomo " aaaah Jay koseyi usina kundiudza kuti
pano panotengeswa nyama yakagotya nema
chips zvese handeyiko tone. " Ndakadaro
ndichitomubata ruoko iye wacho ayita
seasikuda kufamba zvaindipa kumudhonzerera,
tasvika ndakati ndikuda full chicken ne ma
chips e \$5 ne Russian dze \$5 futi Jay akabhara
zvese tikaisirwa muma plastic. Ndakanzwa
mukomana ayigocha wacho akuti

Him: liii sis makanaka henyu shem ndabvuma
hanku huyai mutore henyu imwe full chicken iyi
yhooo nhai vadzimu vangu ndakadaro
ndichienda kunopiwa nyama iya .. jay akabva
akandira mukomana uyu \$ 20 achiti

Jay: Mufanami zvawaita azvitwe izvi ukupa mukadzi yangu huku yese kuti zviite sey udakunzi wakapenga manje #20 iyo inotenga huku mbiri , usiye tsika yekuda kukwezva vakadzi vevanhu ne huku iwe.

liii Jay akawoma ndkadzitora huku mbiri dzangu dzangu dzakagotywa Jay ndiye ayinge akabata zvinhu zvese ini ndaifamba ndichidya hanku.

Jay: Dai ndaziya ndauya nemota ezvi wakundiremedzesa Yeukai .

l ii jayson ussadarro iwe ndaita kutadza kutaura nenyama yainge irimukanwa wuuu ndokuripwa kugara kauku.

Takasvika kumb hedu kwatodoka ndakanopa
mai Jay half chicken gogo ndikavapa full kuti
vago share nana mai Lee , ndakapazve mai Jay
ma chips kuti vadye nevazukuru vavo
nechijumbo 1 zvinwe 3 ndakanoisa mu
bedroom medu

Jay: kkkkkkkkkkk

Asi nhaiwe imbondiudza udakuzvisa mudumbu
here zvijumbo izvi kana kuti kkkkkkk wandityisa
Yeukai.

Iwe zvaunomwa ma beer 10 nguva imwe chete
une uchiiyayisa payi nhai , ndisiye ndidye mari
ya baba vevana vangu ndini ndadii ndakadaro
ndichitozvikanda pa bed.

Jay: Idya hako babe , remember tmrr
takudzokera kaa vana Naledi nhasi waitwa
chivanhu chavo

Hana yakarova chivanhu cheyi ichocho
chinoiswa vana vangu ndisipo nhai ba Jnr.

Jay: Relax babe hant ambuya vavo vavaripo
here saka ukuti vangasiye vana vachiswa
zvisizvo here

nxiii ndakadhinhiwa kwete zvekutamba
ndakazorara ndakagumbuka chaiko iye ndiye
ayingoita zvaanoda nemiri wangu . Mangwana
kuseni takagadzirira hedu kuenda kuma 10
taive tava ready manje ummm
ndakatomborwadziwa kubva kuchipinga shem
kwaive kwakundinakidza. Takawoneka hedu
taienda futi naAmai Jay saka zvakatiitira nyore

pavana apa. Takafamba hedu zvakanaka
takatanga tasvika kwana Jay tichisiya mom
atina kudzika hedu bmnni Jussy ndovakauya ku
gate vakandimhoresa havo tikabhabhaisana
takananga kumba kwedu straight uko
kwatakasvika kune surprise chaiyo ameno kuti
ndofara hre ndogumbuka hre vaive mom vangu
vainge vakagara na dad pa verander

Jay: Mom vako vachinja Yeu kkkk

What's your problem jay nyatsobuda pachena
kuti maivako vakuita kunge street kid .

Jay: kkkkkkk ndozvandareva hre babe ok
ngatiburuke tone and plz yeu behave yourself .

Nxiii ndakaburuka hnku ndakaburutsa vana ivo

mom vakabva vamuka pavaive vavete vakati.

Mom: Ndi Yeukai hre uyu nhai baba yeu akura kudai

Ummm vakadaro vachitopukuta musodzi yegarwe ndakambundira Dad ndkaenda pana mom ndaida kuvamhorese neruoko ndakabva ndatswinywa na Jayson ndakabva ndava huger vakaramba vakaita kunamira neni vachichema vakazozvibvisa pandiri vakati tipinde mumba, mainge matochinjwa order kare maive maitwa zvakanaka hmo but mai vangu mu fast chaiye ko zvivindi zvekupusha sofa rausina kutenga unoshaya zvaibvepi takakurukura zviri light ndikavaratidza vana zvese na bab vevana vacho..

Mom: Ndiwe Jay zviya , kozvino kuita vana na

sisi vako ndokudii hant urimunin'ina wa jerry hre iwe.

Thats enough mother plz plz musataure zita Ramukoma vangu henyuuuuu ndapota hnku ini na Jay ropa redu rakatosiyana yangu hanzvadzi makauraya saka musada kunenedzera munhu wese muchimuti ndikukoma vangu

Mom : Sorry my love I didn't mean to say that my daughter sorry

Dad: mai Yeukai ndakakuudza kuti kana Yeu awuya usamugumbura otherwise iwe neni atinga gare mushe panapa usandivhiringire mwana iyeye purizi.

Mom:Sorry Yeu mwanangu pliz ndiregerero

mwana wangu.

Ndakavanyararira hnku ndakawona Tinashe
achibuda mu spare make kureva kuti anga
akarara ko awuya riini maiwe kumuwona
kwandakaita ndakafara kani ndakaita
kumujambira chaiko akati anga akura chaiko
and iye akafara zvisingaite ndakawona ziso
randakapiwa na Dad kuti raireva something
ndakabva ndadzikama .

Jay; Tembo andichagare ndakumbomhanyira
kumba

Dad: mirai mudye mhofu aaah muda kubuda
nenzara hre nhai nhai

Jay: kkk ahewa mazuva mazhinji Tembo

tinouya todaya hedu.

Dad; aaah musadaro horaiti Yeu buritsa umwe wako uyu

Umm umwe wangu futi baba vaipenga ava .
Kkkk ndakabuda na Jay akati apinda mumota akandidedza..

Jay: zvawaita andina kuzvida kana ka 1
ukujambira Tinashe kudaro kutii zviidii
uchibaiwa baiwa nechinhw chake mazamu ako
achiita seachapinda mumukamwa ma Tinashe
nekukura kwawo ikoko kusina zera newe.

Aaah and futi ndini ndakaada hre mazizamu
acho nhaiwe undikwanire zibenzi akabva
andibata akavhura door remota akandipinza
neku driver seat kwaive ikoko akatanga kuita
zvaanoda hke nemuviri wangu include mazimu
acho andainzi ahana zera neni. Akazondisisiya
ndatodhambawo nema feelings ndainge
ndisisatode kubva parii.

Jay: Chienda kumba dad vako vanotozofunga
zvisizvo

Nxiii ndakasiya ndamutswinya nzeve
ndikaburuka ndichidzokera.

2 months dzainge dzakwana ini na Jay
tichiwirirana hedu achingonetsera kundiroora
ndichiramba zvisingaite, na Dee zvinhu ku side
kwangu naye zvaive low asi iye ayindida

zvekwamberi chaizvo apa ayigaroti Yeu
wawedzera kunaka manhi lovie yedu yanga
yayema kissies chete . Rimwe zuva iri weekend
ndaito peta hembe dzangu hangu jay akafona
ndikadaira

Jay: I miss you babe

Me too shas but ndikunzwa husimbe chaiwo
hwekuuya kumba kwako shas apa ndikuita
sendikurwarwa ne nyon'o Jay ndikungorutsa.

Jay: ooh unoita bhoe babe huya kani
umbondiyemera babe ndakusuwa shaa.

Kkkkk aaah ndakaneta Jay pliz ndouya tmrr
plus hona kwatodoka , unovaziva dad vangu
kut.....

Dad: Musandibata mai Yeukai nhasi ndoda kumuuraya ndega Yeukai nxiii chisaskam chemunhu.

Ndakavhunduka ndaive ndisati ndambonzwa dad vakashatirwa kudaro ndakaisa phone pasi isina ku cuter door rakanzi vhuu vakapinda dad vakabata mvuwu vakangotanga kundirova nayo maiii ndakachema kani" nhai dad ndaita seyiko nhai pliz mukundikwadza".

Mom: Ba Yeu ukukuvadza mwana mhani iwe musiye kani pliz..

Vakakanda mvuwu pasi vakatanga kundirova nezvibhakera chaizvo.

Dad: Enda kumuridzu wenhumbu yaunayo ukunzwa andidi kukuwona pano futi imbwa yemunhu seyi usingavhare makumbo ako nhaiwe vavana vechingani vawamitiswa nhaiwe .

" Nthumbu ipi yamukutaura nhaimi aaah ndisiiyeyi apa "..

Maiwe chandakazvita urira vakandirova sendichafa

Mom: Yeu tiza mwanangu unowuraiwa na baba vako ava.

Ndakangotora phone yangu ndikavasaidzira Dad ndobva mom vandivhurira Door ndakanzwa mbama yakapiwa mom na dad ndakaramba ndichimhanya chete apa kwaive kwasviba .

Ndakachema kana ndakagara pa gate pedu
ndakafunga kuenda kwa Jay ndaida
kunomushura zvinokwana . Ndakaendaka
ndakasvika achita ma ups and downs aripa
gate pake nxiii pakandiwona akamhanyira
kwandiri

Jay: oooh nooo babe baba vako ndovakudai
heee ummm babe.

Ndakamusaidzira ndakavhura gate ndikaenda
mumba make ndakasvika muina Dennis
achitobika ndakasvikozvikanda pa sofa
ndakatora bhachi raivepo ameno nderani
pamwe Dennis ndava perfume ahisi ya Jay
ndakazvifukidza musoro ndikarara pasofa
ndakatanga kuchema . Jay akapinda mumba
ndaimunzwa kutura mafemo akabva ati

Jay: Dennis Im scared man what if anything bad happen to my unborn child tarisa kukuvara kwakaita Yeu.

Dennis: Yaa atsokodzerwa rough na Dragon nekutsvuka kwake uku abva ayita kamhiripiri chaiko miriwese kuti piriviri.

Jay: Ndoma jokes akadhakwa manje awukuita Dennis , Babe rangu riripanguva yakawoma iwe ndopowoita ma jokes,

Dennis : Sorry Dude ooh mvura ikupisa iyi umutove tove pamwe anonzwa zvirinani , ndofonera doctor here awuye atarise Yeu

Jay: yaa plz do andingatombogadzikana manje kana zvakadai.

Nxiii imbwa dzevanhu saka Jay ayiziva hake kuti ndine nhumbu nguva yese iyi . Akauya pandiri akatanga kundi tova makumbo nemaoko angu akandisimudza akanondiisa mu room ma jay umo mandakawana mune ma used condom hawo iye manje akafunga andina kumawona akamakikira pasi pe bed .horaiti ndichachibata chokwadi ndakazviudza izvozvo. Saka anga achiti andisuwa achiziva hke kuti ane munhu wakurara naye but who? Teacher vaye but no mhani condom iri ndera manje manje dai ndamuwona teacher wacho. Dennis akauya na Doc ndakawona achitora t-shirt yake pa bed ayive ne versy nguva yese iyi.

Dennis : Jay tobatana wangu rege ndimborova round.

Vakapanana ma huges vakabuda nxiiii ,
ndazorara hnku kusvika kuseni ndakapiwa
breakfast in bed ba Jay ndakangodyawo but
ndaisada ndakanogeza ndikadzoka ndakachinja
hngu ndikarara futi ndakamunzwa achitsvaira
neku moper zvese nekusuka ndiro ndikazoigira
beef yaka gotywa ndakanakirwa kukanganwa
marwadzo , ndakarara futi ndakamunzwa ari pa
call ndakanyawaira ndichida kunzwa
ndakanzwa achiti

Jay: No tete ndikutoda kuti zviitwe as soon as
possible pliz huyai mangwana chaiwo titaure
hurongwa hwacho ndava andichada
zvisinabasa manje...

Akazo cuter akafona futi

Jay: Dennis umire kumbouya ku den kwangu

pliz zvekutsamwisa Yeu andichada ngatiite
zvinhu zvedu lol lol . Yeu mukadzi wangu iwe uri
friend yangu so my wife comes first and ubva
wasiya tsika yako yekusender ma msg asina
basa pliz ndingakuuraye Dennis ukundipesanisa
na Yeu mark my word

Ndakadzokera kunorara ndakasiya
achirikutaura ummm something is wrong mhani
ndakatarisa pasi pe bed ndichida kutsvaga
condom riya ndine ma testis andaيدا kuita but
ndakarishaya kureva jay aribvisa

Jay: babe ukutsvagei ndikubatsire.

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K2LKL73D0lv1xXG>

4dcIC3E

Book # 3

Burden of Guilt

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 41

Yeukai.

Ndakasimuka pandaive ndakapfugama paye ndikatarisa Jay ndainzwa kuda kumubvunza nezve condom riya but zvaindiremera kubvunza." Noo ndadonenza something ndochanda ndichinhonga" ndakadaro ndiro low low hanku iye akabva awuya pandiri achida kundibata zvakandisvota zvekuti ndakazvisudurudza paari ndikaenda ku ku sitting room hanku ndakanotanga kuwona hanku move rangu randaidisa Naagin.

Iye akanditera akaenda ku kitchen akanotora beer rake nema Water glass 2 ndakashaya kuti ada kumwa nani sezvo taingove 2 akauya ndobva amborigadzika hake pa table ne ma cups acho akabva andirarira pamakumbo angu

Jay: Babe I notice kuti something is bothering you pliz babe tell me my love what's wrong.

Akadaro hake achindibata bata kumusana kwangu achindi kisser kisser pa dumbu pangu." No jay apana chikundinetsa kungoti nyama dzangu dzikundirwadza chete .

Jay: Used Condom rawakawona mumba umo andisini ndarishandisa Yeu but the thing is Dennis arara nemusikana wake munono.

Mu bedroom yatorara here nhai Jay atadza kurara muneimwe room respect yacho maiisepi manje ezvi ndakurara pa bed yarasikirwa nema sperms evamwe vanhu manje ndokudii ikoko. I know kuti ndiwe na Dennis mashandisa Condom iroro, akabva amuka pamakumbo pangu akagara zvakanaka akanditarisa kumeso chaiko.

Jay: what do you mean by that babe , are you trying to say kuti ndakarara na Dennis kana kuti I Don't understand,

Ndakabva ndasimuka pasofa ndada kuenda akandibata ruoko akandidhonzera pama kumbo pake akandigarisa ipapo.

Jay: Look babe andidi kuti uyite stress nezvisina basa Im no longer a gay babe pliz believe me my love.

Eish you're confusing me now Jayson , plz ndipo space shas I need time . If zvichibvira imbobva pano ndisare ndega hanku

Jay: I must admit kuti nhumbu yangu yakandivenga this time babe anyway ndokupa

hanku space but before that ndoda kutanga ndanokubvisira pfuma tete vako varimunzira soo kuuya kuno.

Ndakatowona iri opportunity yekumunetsa Jayson sezvo ati nhumbu yakamuvenga" Jay ndikunzwa kuda rice ne dovi "

Jay: Rege ndikubikire mukadzi wa Jayson Gawa ,

Kkkk ndakaseka mumoyo hanku akanogadza rice pa stove akadzoks akadira doro akanditi imwa . "

Are you srs right now"

Jay: Imwa zvanhasi chete babe I can see kuti Stress yakakubata.

Noo andipedzwe stress ne alcohol or drugs ini sewe .

Jay: pane zvezvichiitika babe ukatowona munhu achidaro .

Manje kana uchida nezvangu u better try hard kusiya zvima pills zvaunomwa zviya pliz .

Jay: I wish I can do it for you babe but I can't , ndikamasiya ndotorwara batai batai chaiyo.

But why uchiiianwa nhai I dont get is it bcoz makandi raper or there's something else you

are not telling me haa. Coz if zviri zvekundi
raper Jay ndakakuregerera kudhara chaiko.

Jay: I know babe kuti unogona wakandiregerera
but mee andisati ndazviregerera you know day
by day ndongorota same dream ndichiku raper
I don't know why ,honestly

It's bcoz unogara uchingofunga nezvazvo kaa
sometimes zватисяwera tichifunga
ndozvatinorota try hard to forget about it . Inga
wani ini wacho wamaka raper ndiri fit and fine
dai ndirini ndikutodaro ndava I still remember
you guys makandiita rough imagine kuitwa sex
pasina romance apa uri virgin the pain was to
much for me it was like ndikuchekwa nebanga
rakagomara chairo apa mainge makandirarisa
pama tombo henyu ndakakuvara musana wese
uyu kuti ndicheme andaikwanisa ndava maive

makabata muromo wangu worse Dennis
paakandiita sex nda.....

Jay: Stop ! Stop! Stop enough pliz .

Akadaro asimuka akabva apotsera bottle re
doro kumadziro akatora ma car keys ake
akabva abuda akatomutsa mota akarova pasi
ndakangopererwa ndega ndikatozoita hanku
zvekubika rice raive rasiya pa stove rakabva
ndikamona but still no sign of him . Ndakadya
hanku ndakanwa drink ndikagara hanku pasofa
ndichicheka nzara dzangu ndakazonzwa mota
panze ndikaendapo Yaive ya Jay ayive na Tete
vangu ndakavamhanyira ndikavambundira
ndakambundira zvese na jayson uyo akangoti
ndeyp achitotakura ma bags atete achienda
mumba. Ndakatera na tete takapinda mumba
hedu

Tete: Nhai Yeu wapedza kudya ukatadza
kukwidibira chikafu chawasiya orongedza ndiro.

Aah ndobvepfepfe randaisadaaaa iri , apa
vaitaura pana Jay kuti zviite seyi manje. Iye Jay
nemanyemwe akabva ayisimudza iye
akanorongedza

Jay: Tete maimupfana vangu vakaremerwa
kaava saka zvimwe zvacho motovaregerera
akusi kuda kwavo but kwemupfana ari
mudumbu umu kkkk

Tete: What? Ane imwe nhumbu futi Yeu iiiiii
yaaa wandiwomesa mate mukanwa mwana
wehanzvadzi

Nxiiii ndakangofinya kumeso ndikatanga kuisa hanku ma nails angu polish ndega ndichitsenga bulbgum zviya zvekufinhura chaizvo.

Tete::Yaa unebasa madhuve ndatenda hanku but makafitana henyu mese murume wako hanti ibvaru rukusvika kunduwe uko raakapfeka .

Jay: kkkkkkkkk aaah Tete akomana

Tete: ahewaa ino imba yema bhozida shuwa masalala chaiwo . Yeu ndipo hanku chekudya ndaziya nenzara muzukuru.

Rice randandabika ra pera tete , ameno kuti kunyima ndainge ndakuwanepi apa rice ndaive ndaisa mu fridge hanku raive rasara.

Tete: Rege ndizvisumukire hanku
ndozvitsvagira chekudya

Vakadaro vachienda ndakatanga kufunga mazi
polon , ice cream, yogurts, apple , ma banana
ma grapes zvese zvaive mu fridge zvakauya
mupfungwa dzangu" Tete musavhura fridge
ikunetsa kuvhara pkus chando chinopera "
ndakadaro ndisinga seke "

Jay: Kkkkkkkkk

Akaseka hake achitoenda ku bedroom tete
vakazouya ne rice ne 2 L ye drink vakadya havo
Jay ndopaakazouya akatangana nenyaya yake
yeroora . Vakaronga na Tete ini ndiri zii hanku
atete vangu kuda mari hanzi ngatitozviteyi
kuswera mangwana simbi inorowa ichapisa
hehehehehede ndakaseka mumoyo hangu .

Tete vakazobika sadza ne muriwo ini ndaingoti ndichirikudzimbwa nyama . Takadya hedu tikanorara hedu ndakarambisisa kuita sex na Jay ndainzwa kumuzonda chaiko ndikafunga zva Deny.

Takazorara hedu tmrr kuseni ndakamuka ndine power ndakaita Thara cleaning chaiyo imba yese Tete vaive vaenda kumba kwedu kunotaura na dad nezve roora .

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti mumba mangu machena and mane new air . Ndakawacha ma sheets ataishandisa ese nema blankets acho zvese izvi ndakazviita Jay asipo ndaive 1 .ndakatanga kuita zvekubika hangu rice and beef ndo Time dzaka svikawo Jay ayina Annah na Dennis nxiiiiii ndakasvotwa fani ndakakuturira nyama yese muchi lunch ndikaenda nacho ku room kwedu ndikadzoka ndakamhoresa Annah Chete but ahanawo kundidaira akabva ananga ku

kitchen zviya zvekuti muno ndema mukoma
vangu manje ndaida kuzviwona ndakamutera
ikoko. " Iwe Annah ndiitire hunhu wanzwa
ukukudubura ma poto angu unechawabika
imomo"

Annah: Tumabhonzozvnxiiii

Akandibhowa kundituka kudaro ini manje, buda
mu kitchen mangu tone Annah "

Annah: Imba ya Sharon ino wangu not yako
saka stop bossing us around idiot.

Ndakangatora poto yandaive ndabikira
yaitopisa nechekara plus tusupu twaive twasara,
ndakamurova nayo yakabva yagara musoro
make sezvo kasoro kake kaive kadiki

kakakwana kese mupoto , iyo poto yacho
yakabva yarambirira mumusoro make
zvekutoramba zve diiii "

Annah ::Yeukai ndibviso poto iyi pliz Yeu! Yeu!

Kkkkk firamoooooo, ndakanobata poto iya kuti
ibve hezvoooo yaitorambisisa nhaimi

Annah: Jayson help me, Dennis! Dennis!

Vakauya vachimhanya vakomana ini ndainge
ndangomirawo ne kona ndichitotya hanku
koikaramba nhaimi.

Jay: zvikufamba seyiko muno nhai

Akadaro Jay achitataritsana ne sister yake
achizama kumusvatora poto.

Dennis: Yeu tora nyundo tiite yekupwanya poto
yacho.

Annah : Are you mad Dennis ,

Dennis: Apana plan babe unofiramo

Kkkkk voice ra Annah rikuita senge chi speaker
chaicho kkkkk ndakadaro ndichi seka hanku.

Jay: This is not funny Yeukai ndiwe
wakonzeresa asi ukugegedzera zvisina basa

Akaura Annah zvingani zvaanondiita iyeyu

akubva kundituka kuti tumabhonzoz futi

Jay: Koune nyama here nhai yeu hant ungori ka skeleton futi..

Ndakatora poto yaive ne rice ndakamutema nayo Jayson imbwa yemunhu , rice rese rakamukutukurira apa raipisa ini ndakabva ndatonozvi lockera mu bedroom ndaiziva anogona kundirova . Ndati gare gare ndakazonzwa ngooo ngooo ngooo kkkkkk yaive sando yairira iyi kkk ndofunga vanga vashaya plan iye Annah wacho pese pairira sando ayita ku screemer kkkk zvaibva zvafadza mweya wangu . Ndakazobatwa ne hope hangu ndika pepuka kuma 4pm ndakatanga kutsangunya nyama yangu yakadaro ndainzwa kutaura kwa Annah na Jay zvaireva kuti Annah akurara pano.

Ndakanga ndakuda mvura manje ndakashaya
zvekuita ndakanomwa yemu shower ko ndaidi.
Ndakadzoka ndikarara hanku asi ndisina
kukotsira ndainzwa hanku chikwee cha Annah
kuti ndeche svoto. Zvaindipa kuvaviwa chaiko
ndakavhura door ndikaeda ku sitting room
ndine ka see through night dress ndaida
kumuratidza power re Wife manje Annah
ndakaenda pana Jay ndikanorara pa sofa
ndakatsamhira makumbo ake.

Annah: hunhu hupi waunoita iwe mabhonzwo iwe
ukuuya wakashama kuti zvidii chii chinoyevedza
patumadhondoro twako ipapo.

Ndakuwudzwa zvekupfeka mumba mangu kutii
zviiteseyiko nhai kana wasvotwa ibva pano.

Annah : Kkkkkk unosekesa Yeukai shuwa
andizive kuti mwari akawumba seyi oti kamiri
kasina nyama obva wapiwa mazizamu asina
kana zera newe kkkkkkk chimupanzi chemunhu.

Kkkkkk nyangwe ukadaro hako ana I don't care
ndodiwa nevakawanda ufunge nekamiri ikaka
unlike you unodiwa na Godobori chete ameno
kuti akadeyi futi pauri iwe unoita sekunge
wakatiza ku game park ne face yako inenge
garwe.

Annah : Nxiii ndesaka mukoma vachidanana na
Na dhunda wepa High 1 apo akawona kuti ku
romencer ka mosquito azvibude unogona
kukatswanya kakafa

Jayson: Thats enough you two . Kana mashaya zvekuita endai munorara manje ndava zvamakutaura azvicha maker sense manje.

Ndakasimuka ndichipukuta musodzi yangu ndaive ndabatikana stereki nezvataurwa na Annah zva Dhunda akudanana na Jayson.

Ndakamuwona hanku jay achitera mumashure mangu ndakapinda mu bath ndikazvivhariramo ndakachema ndirimo hanku

Jay: Babe ! Babe huya upinde mumagumbeze unopindwa nechando .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hanku ndakazonzwa aku unlocker ne spare key akapinda ndaive ndakazvipeta kuseri kwe door

ndichi chema . Akauyawo akagara paside neni

Jay: Babe matukana na Annah 50/50 zvikapera
so whats wrong

Wauchida ndipindire manje ndотора side rani
kana wazvitarisa

Re ari right kaa

You see ipapa tikatsvaga ari wong ndiwe ndava
ndiwe wasvokosva Annah

Ndini ndamusvokosva? Iye angasvike
nekudubura mapoto mumba make.

Jay; mumba me brother yake babe kungoti

ahungazvinzwise ndava mumba menyu uri 1
plus ahuna kujaira ku share , chese chaiwuya na
dad vako waingoza ndechako wega manje
kwandiri nema siblings angu otojaira babe
ndava tajaira ku share changu ndecha Annah na
jussy chavo ndechanguwo. Dai wakakura na
Jerry maybe wai understander zvandikutaura
kuti blood is thicker than water my wife.

Akabva asimuka hake achienda korara
akandisiya mu bathroom ndakatowona kuti Jay
aku side kwa Annah its ok maybe he's right
ndini ndiri wrong 1 day achazviwona kuti noo
mhani blood sometimes is not thicker.

Ndakasimuka huku ndikanorara . Husiku hwese
apana akabata umwe kusvika kuedze .

Ndakamuka ndikaita basa rangu like always
Annah akamuka akananga ku fridge
akanosimudzana ne polony yangu kuseni seni
ikoko ndakamusiya huku ndakabika tea yangu

ndikamwa hnku ndakanogara hanku panze ku
loan , foni yangu yaka ringer ndakawona ari
Delan ndakarohwa nehana ndainge ndisina
kumuudza zvekutizira kwangu. Saka ndaishaya
zvekuita and zvaisada pa phone kuti ndimudze
"hello dee"

Dee: hie babe miss you shas can we meet.

Eish ndakashaya zvekutaura nenyadzi " not
today Dee Im very tired now ndouya tmrr"..

Dee: oky babe plz shaa uwuye ndakusuwa like
crazy you know.

.

Ndakangobwibwinyika nhado ndikati kkkk dont
worry nondiwona Tmre.

.takataura tunyaya akazo cutter call hake

Jay: Saka mukusanganirana kupi na Dee wako.

Ndakavhunduka ndakabva ndamuka ndikagara"
ukutii ndiyani akusangana na who I don't get it.

Jay: oooh so udaku to pretender like you know
nothing. Oky ita yaukuita .

Akadaro achitoenda mumba pasina nguva ba
Lee vakauya ndakavatambira ndikaenda
mumba navo.

Takabvunzana hupenyu hedu ndikanotanga
kuita zvekubika hanku ndikapedza ndikavapa
food vakadya after vakamboti gare gare

pakazosvika vamwe baba vechikuru soo
ndosimbovaona vaina Dad vangu
ndakavamhoresa tikapinda mumba , vakati
avasi kugara vakapa ba Lee paper ndakaziva
kuti raive list ndakawona vachiseka havo

Ba Lee : kkkkk tezvara vako wakavagumbura
chokwadi tarisa List chete ravakupa

Akatora Jay akatanga kuriverenga.

Jay: he's right he deserves more than this Im
just hoping kuti 20 mombe ndodziwana .

Vanopenga here dad nhai 20 mombe vanodzidii
nhai veduwe ummm zvonyadzisa veduwe
ndaidero mumoyo hankum

Jay,: So far dzandokwanisa kuwana i 15
mombe ko kuroora hnt akupere ndongoziva
ndasarwa ne 5.

liii zvakawoma shuwa .ndakavasiya vachironga
zvekunotenga grocery ndava tmrr ndopaive
nemarooro acho.ndakazosara na Annah apana
ayitaura neumwe manheru kuma 8
ndoopakauya ana Jay vakaburutsa groceries
vachiisa mumba ummmm ungati vada kuvhura
shp .ndakanotora chikafu chavo ndikavapa
vakadya .takanorazarvee na Jay apana
chatakaita plus ndakawona seayiva ne stress
chaidzo.

Tmrr morning vakuwasha vakagadzirira pamba
pakauya mota yaive yakanaka makaburuka
murume mu giant anga akafanana na amwene
vangu ndakazoziva kuti ndisekuru va Jay

hanzvadzi ya mai vacho takakwazisana
vakazobuda hvo nana jay ini ndakagara
ndakaramba kuenda hnku.

Ndakadzoka ndichinzwa ka happy mood chaiko
finally ndazoorwao ndakangotora drink raive
raiswa pa table maybe ndi Anna.ndakarinwa
rese zvaro ndakaenda ku bedroom hngu
ndakagara kwe 5mins ndakatanga kunzwa
tuma sharp pain pa guvhu apa.but zvaimboti ziii
ndarara kusvika kuma 6pm ndopakadzoka ana
Jay nana sekuru pain iya yaiwedzera mbichana
mbichana. Ndakaenda ku sitting room
ndakanosweresa ana Sekuru nekuvatenda
zvekare.

Jay : Yeu ndiisiro mvura inodziya ndimbotova
tsoka dzangu

Pain iya kati unonyepa" Jay plz Im in pain plz
tuma Annah

Jay: kkkk ndikubva kunokubvisira pfuma
wakuramba kana kutumwa neni.simuka apo
tone ndisati ndakuvhiringa
yeu

Sekuru: Maybe akurwara muzukuru wangu jay
Annah ngaise mvura yacho.

Jay: uyu anodherera mhani sekuru sure nema
millions andasira baba vake ondidai shuwa.

Im in pain j.....

Andina kupedza kutaura andisimudza nayo

bhutsu yekuti ndakango bleeder 1 time kuzasi
uku ropa kuita kunge chisipiti ndakangotarisa
Jayson uyu ayitopopota I think anga asina ku
noticer blood randaibuda ana Sekuru ndovaive
vashama muromo

Jay: udakuzviitisa nekuti une nhumbu ine basa
reyi nhumbu iyoyo kana ikabva I don't ca.....
what? Is this blood or !

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FDMiGlaFHu7DtNYzyunBRU>

BOOK #3

BURDEN OF GUILTY

#Free book

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA (MAMA KIKI)



CHAPTER 42

Yeukai.

Ndainzwa kuti pano azvichandiitira kana kana,
ndakangoti gwadara pasi Jay anga

akangoshama muromo kana action yaakaita hayooo.Ndakatanga kunzwa kupera mweya slow slow ndakangotora phone yangu nekungo sendera Dee location ndikaisa msg kuti its an emergency taipedzerana asvika and ndakawona kuti ndino ndotofa coz ndakawona kuti the fact yekuti nda bleeder so ndogona kuita miscarriage ndozvandakawona kuti zvasvota jay zvekusvika pakusaita action hayo , ana Sekuru ndovaishaya zvekuita vakada kundibata kuti tiende ku hospital ." No sekuru thanks but ndataura na Doc wangu ava kuuya .

Sekuru:ahhhh muzukuru zvakawoma chokwadi, konhai Jayson ukuramba wakagara ipapo wakatsikitsira kuti zviidii handiwe hre wakuvadza munhu

Jay: kkkk ndamukuvadza you know wat khule

yeu agara ayisada mwana wangu wakatakura
uyu and Im very sure kuti amwa ma abortion
pills trust mee khule imhondi munhu uyu mhani

Zvakawoma hazvo but its oky , ndakadaro
nemumoyo pasina nguva Dee akauya
achitomhanyira mumba ayine ka assistance
kangu.

Delan,: What is going on here

Help me pliz dee I can explain leter pliz. Akabva
andibatsira kusimuka pandaive akafamba neni
kusvika ku guest room ndakarara pa bed hnku.

Delan: Inhumbu yani yaunayo iyi Yeukai.

Akadaro asinganyenname mushure mekunge
andita Exam kwe 5 mins pain ndainge
ndisisainzwe hnku nekuda kwema injection
andaive ndabaiwa na Dee.

" Delan ndotsanangura leter but pliz for now
chimbondirapa"

Delan: I can't believe this , ndakungokurapa
hnku se patient not my fiance .

Akadaro aruma srs ndakazonzwa kuwombera
maoko pa door ndakavhunduka kuwana ari
Jayson.

Jay: So delan une ma guts ekupinda mumba
mangu manje heee obata bata mukadzi wangu
futi ndripo

Delan: Sorry Yeu but it seems like waune ma twins and vese vafa.

What ? Twins and ndaita miscarriage ,
ndakadaro ndichidonedza musodzi but ayinge
azviwona seyi Delan kuti ma twins akusi
kwakungoda kungowedzera peturu nxiii

Delan : you're oky now soo ndakurova pasi
tobata kubasa kana wava boe ndakuba off ye
week take care babe

Delan! Ndakamudedza aku door but aka ignore
hake ndobva atoenda. " You murdered my kids
right are you happy now Jay"

Jay: Ma Twins , Twins, twins, and there are
gone , why nhai mwari

Shutup you burstard , shut up zvawaita Jay
andife ndakakuregerera mark my word . This
time you gone too far wanzwa zimhondi
remunhu ndoda kukusungisa mbudzi yemunhu ,
akabva abuda asina kutaura any word.
Ndakasara ndikazvikuvadza nekuchema ndega.
Ndakavavarira kumuka ndikanogeza
ndakaburutsa monarch rangu ndikaisa hembe
dzangu imomo ndakafonera Tinashe kuti awuye
pa gate pana Jay.

Ndakazvuva monarch rangu ndikawona Jay
achi moper ropa rangu paakandiwona aka
kander mop pasi.

Jay: Ukuendepi husiku huno mai Junior ne
condition yauri

Ndakaramba ndiri zii hanku ndichizvuva bag

rangu. This tym ayive andigura kunorira Jay . No
sorry no what,

Jay,: Can we talk in private babe pliz.

Sekuru na Bamukuru zvaitika mazviwona saka
ini ndafunga kumbonogara hanku kure
nemhondoro iyi coz chasara kurowa ndikafa.

Sekuru: Ahhh usadaro muzukuru zvino ukuti
ndingafare here kukuwona uchienda nhai mai
jnr, madii mataurirana neumwe wako

Apana chekutura sekuru musare zvakanaka .

Ndakazvuva Monarch rangu ndichi buda
akatera Jay panze

Jay: babe ukuendepi this time plz ngatitaure
sevanhu vakuru uda kti ndife ne stress here Yeu.

Ndakangonhoga chishamhu ndikamurova
nacho kumeso chaiko akabata kumeso kwake
akagwadama pasi achiyuwira ini ndakabva
ndatobuda gate ndakawona Tinashe atoveko.

Tinashe: aaah zvamune bag nhaimi sisi Yeu
kwakanaka here

Kuchiipeyi nhai ndekupi kwandingarare nhai
Tinashe zvanhasi chete kusiri kumba kwedu.

Tinashe: kkkk are you kidding me yeu . Munhu
abva kuroorwa nhasi chaiye wakutotiza
murume no way andingakusiye uchidaro

ngatidzokera kumba kwako na jay
monotaurirana kana baba vako sure vakanzw
kuti wasiyana na Jay ukuti mari yachoo ye roora
vanoidya vakasununguka.

I understand your point Tinashe but shaa kaa
usafunge kuti zviri easy woo kwandirika kusiya
Jay kwandaita uku ndikuda space Tinashe
moyo wangu wakaremerwa zvekuti how I wish
kuturira mutoro wese kuna mai vangu but eish
you know kuti atinyatsopindirana futi

Tinashe : oky Yeu hande kwa sisi mai Tasho
mazuvano vakuga vega havo ba tasho
vakaenda out nebasa.

Ok eish wayamura wena, akabva atora bag
rangu ini ndaifamba lol lol plus ndaito bleeder
hanku apa ndaive ndisina pad, " Tinashe ahuna

cash here ipapo ."

Tinashe: Tingaishaye here isu tabva kuroorerwa ukudei ndotenga.

Aah you see Tinashe pabva Jay kumba kwenyu paye tasvikonetsana kumba akasvika pakundirova zvekuti ndaita miscarriage.

Tinashe: What , saka zvikureva ndikutofamba nemurwere anofariseyiko Jayson kusvika pakadai nxiii rege nditofonera Dragon izvezvi soo nxiii.

Noo Tinashe usaudza Dad pliz . Siya zvakadaro inga wani wabva kutaura kuti avazo feeler comfortable wani siya zvakadaro.

Tinashe: Nxiii ndasvotwa fani yeu upfidze kuda kungo n'esvurwa na Jayson anozokurwadzisa futi at the end, saka watii ukada chiii kuma shops

Ndikuda unditengere ma pads Tinashe ndiku bleeder rough chaiyo.

Tinashe: Ok fine sara wakagara apo tone ndouya very soon

Akaenda Tinashe pasina nguva anga adzoka hake ndakamutenda ndaizopfeka nda geza first ndava zvazvisisaite raitofamba richidonha pasi ropa racho. Takasvika kwamai Tasho vatorara havo vakatitambira boe boe Tina akatsanangura nyaya and mai Tasho vakaratidza kubatikanaa nazvo. Ndakazoisirwa mvura yekugeza mu dish Tinashe

akawonekawo ndikasara ndichi geza hanku

Ndakapedza zvekugeza hanku ndikawona
ndaisirwa tea nemanhuchu ndakangodyirawo
kuti munhu ayita chido, takatandara zvishoma
tikarara hedu foni ndaive ndakadzima .

Tmrr kuseni ndakamuka ndichida kuwona kuti
ndotsikisa dzipi ndakabatidza foni yangu
kungoda kudai Jay afona nxii akafona ,, 6 times
ndisingadaire ndopandakait call kuna chiedza
mwana wamai mufundisi ayishanda ku lodge
ndakataura naye kuti afano ndi bookira 1 room .
Ndakafonera Tina kuti awue ne mota yangu .

Akauya nayo hake ameno ayizotiii kuna Dragon.
Ndakawoneka mai Tasho ndikati hoot ku lodge
hanku ndakabhadhara nekutonanga ku room
kwangu ndakaita kuzvikanda pabed nekuneta
hanku " ooh Jay"ndakadaro ndichitura mafemo

hanku 4 days passes ndisina kuita contact na
Jay plus kubas ndaisainda . Zuva ramangwana
racho ndakamuka ndikagadzirira hanku
zvekubasa zvizhinji zvaigara kubasa hazvo .
Ndakasvika kubasa kuma half 7 ndakatosvika
Dee avepo kare hana yangu yakati baaa
ndakabva ndananga ku office kwangu uko
kwandakatosvika ndakamirirwa na Dee " hie
dee"ndakadaro ndiichiisa hand bag yangu pa
Table

Dee: how are you now inga ndakati utore off ye
week wani

I know dee but eish ndandichi feeler lonely so
ndati it's better ndiuye kune vamwe.

Dee: Oky fine rara apa ndikuite re check maybe
unepakudzimba

Ndaive ndisisina hanku pakudzimba asi
ndakangorara kuti zvindibve akanovhara door
aka locker akatanga kundiita massage hangu
zvaindinakidza hanku ndaazongonzwa
ndanamwa naro zi Kiss rakandibvundutsa na
Delan . Ndakada kubva but ndakazongo tensera
hangu takaita dzinenge 5 mins tichikisana
infact nichikiswa akazondisiya hake akanovhura
Door nxiii ndakasvotwa chaiko ndai feeler loose
chaiyo nxiii its high time ndisiye zvemjolo

Dee: I love you Yeu and I miss you too .

But Im marr.....

Delan: I don't care ok , ndikunoorawo kumba
kwenyu kana kuroora kuriko kudiwa.

Eish ndakatowona kuti imhepo chaiyo
ndakamuka pandaive ndikanzwa akufona kuti
huya ne best coffee yemukadzi wangu
hezvoooo. Pasina nguva yakauya Coffee
ndakaipiwa ndikamwa haa yaive best chokwadi
I must say. Akazoenda achiti anekwaarikuda
kuenda

Ndakangomuti oky ndakaswera ndiripo pabasa
hanku .One month later ndainge ndava
kunyanya kuita biz nebasa manje plus
ndaizviitira kuda kushaisa mukana Delan
wekuita rudo neni ndava ndaisazvida. Na dad
taisataura hedu ndaingobvudza Tinashe kuti
varisey vese na mom. Koita rimwe day ndiri mu
office ndakafonerwa kuti pakuuya emergency
saka tive ready . Pasina nguva ambulance
yakasvika and I was shocked kuwona ari
Jaysona na Dennis vaka kuvara 2 bad. Vainzi

vaita tsawona vachienda ku party. Nxiii vakaiswa pama stretch bed , " Endai navo ku E R ndikutera .," Ndakafonera Delan kuti awuye andibatsire ndava ndiye ayive bestie kwatiri tese and ndakawona kuti sezvo pana Dennis aharambe asi dai ari Jay akaramba. Ndakainda pana Jay ayive flat hake seakafa nxiii zibenzi remunhu ndakamubvisa shirt hake ayive akakuvara too bad ndakamu cleaner nekumubaya ma injection echiveve. Ndakaita zvekuti atorwe x-ray , akatorwa and mbabvu dzake dzaive ne damage aaah kubva achashupika hake hupenyu hwese. Delan akauya akatanga kumhanyidzana na Sekuru vake.

Dee: Yeu help me here hant Uyo ava right

Ahewa ahasati ndakadaro netuhasha

Dee: ukuti ahasati kudii ndokudzinga muno
ukatanga kunorapa chembere uko wanzwa Yeu,
udakuswera pamunhu one kuti zvidi huya kuno
tone

Ndakaenda pana Den pachu ndaingocheuka
kuna jay ayisatombotsukunuka Den ayitove nani
pakuti aka regainer consciousness achitorapwa
zvinova zvakafadza Delan.

Dennis: Whats going on here

Putseki mhani udakunyepera kudzungaira
nhando urimuchipatara Godobori

Delan: Yeukai get out ahuchazive basa manje
out

Akandidaro Delan ndakakanda zvinhu pasi
nehasha ndikabudamo chi Dennis
chaindibhowa fani . Ndakanozvikira mu office
mangu ndikapukuta tumusodzi twaibuda .
Ndakanzwa knock and ayive Delan ndakaramba
ndri zii akazobvapoo ndakambogara
ndikazobuda mu office mangu ndichienda
kwaive nana Jay . Uko kwandakasvika Jay na
Dennis vachishawudhana zvinokwana
ndakamira pa door ndakanzwa Jay achiti

Jay : I Don't care wanzwa kubva nhasi usiye
tsika yekuzvi compare na Yeu wanzwa, you are
nothing but a dog wanzwa

Dennis: ahhh unopenga iwe saka ungade kufira
yeukai kamabhonzvo zvako kasina nyama.

Jay : Nxiiii andidi kukuwona kumba kwangu iwe
na Annah makabatsirana henyu ku planner
kuuraisa vana vangu vaive na Yeu varoi ve
vanhu fanika Annah andiworara this time ko dai
ndisina kukubatai muchi confesser ndaita sey
ezvi ndaka blamer my poor wife pazvinhu
zvaisatomboziva ezvi ndatambura kumutsvaga
andizive kwauri .

Dennis : ndezvako izvo shamwari
wakatomuruza wakamuruza Yeukai ukuti ndiye
anoda kugara nemhondi yakaita sewe akuto
n'esvurwa seri ne seri nemuzaya wangu Dee
soo

Jay: what? honestly this is to much for me I
can't live without yeu and Im feeling guilty you
know ndomutarisa sey manje after everything I
have done to her better ndimwe hangu poison

iyi

Hezvooo ayive akatobata ka gaba kemushonga
nxiii ndakaziya kuti ma funnis ake or andiwona
ada kutanga ku actor manje dakuramba
ndripano kana aine ma guts ngaamwe tone.

Dennis: unopenga hre mufesi iwe uda kufira
musikana iwe Jayson! Jayson! Doctor , Doctor
ndakaramba ndakamira hangu pa window
ndichiwona drama akadhudhudzira ka bottle
kese hake kkkkk jay anemafirimi shuw I know
imvura chete yaivemo ndakadongorera ne
corner ye window jehovhaaaaaa hana yangu
yakati baaa atanga kupupu furo zvino Jayson
ndakakanda chi coffee chandaimwa pasi
ndikamhanyira mukati" Nhaiwe chiiko chawaita
nhai" ndakadaro ndichishaya kana pekubata
nekutya chaiko

Dennis: nhai uri doctor hre kana kuti uriwe fack ukubvundidzikei uchitadza kubatsira munhu .

Nguva iyoyo ndakanzwa wetii chaiyo ndaka mhanya mu bath ndikanoita Delan akauya achimhanya akaenda pana Jay

Delan: this man is a Maniac I swear

Stop it , stop, stop delan pliz save him. Ayinge aku bleeder nemukanwa nemukanwa. Delan akatanga basa rake ini ndakangochonjomara ndakabata shaya ndainzwa kubvunda makumbo ndakasimuka ndichida kubatsira Dee but ndaka donha chaiko ndakasimudzwa naiye Dee ndikagara pa chair ndichiita munamoto. It's all my fault, it's all my fault ndaidaro

ndichizvirova rova

Delan: ndikukudzinga futi muno yeu ukada kundipengera wanzwa.

He tried all the best he could but it was too late for sure jay akatanga kuita short breath . Ndakabudamo ndichichema ndaifamba ne passage yese ndichingoita ma ups and down ndichi chema , plz Jay stay with me or I will die plz . Condition yaive na Jay kuri kuma patient edu tinenge tisisitorina hope and vashoma vano survivor .

Dee akazobuda achiti Jay aripa Comma chaipo . Ndakangogara mu floor imomo nekupererwa.

2 weeks dzakasvika pakukwana Jay aripa coma

but ini ndaive ndane Week ndichirambinzwa
kupinda mu room make. Koita rimwe day Dee
akauya akasuwa face

Dee: bad news Yeu , he's dead

Kkkk are joking right now dee. Pliz I don't like
such jokes .

Dee: Im serious come with mee

Ipapo manje ndakanzwa chiveve muma kumbo
umo ndainzwa kuzarirwa zvekare ndakabatsirwa
kufamba naiye Dee kusvika ku room yaive na
Jay dee akasvikofungura mu tumbi wa Jay "
noooooooooo" ndakavhura ziso ndakabata
muromo " you cant leave me like this Jay pliz
come back" ndakachema ndikazvirega

ndichimuzunguza ruoko ndakabva ndati dhuma
dhuma ne Tatoo rakanzi " Ben10" what ? But
how .ndakada kuchere chedza zvizhinji
ndakabva ndadhonzwa na Delan

Dee: he's Gone Yeu lets go

Ndakachema ndikazvirenga ndichisiya Jayson .
Pliz allow me ndimu kisse for the last time
Delan, akandisiya ndakano kisser Fake Jay
wangu ndobva ndaita kudzura vhudzi rake asi
Dee ahana kuzvi noticer ndakarisa muhomwe. It
was not easy ku kisser chitunha chausinga zive.
This time delan atamba dirty game ne wrong
girl. But who's this man ane plastic surgery ya
Jay and Jay wacho aripi. Ndiyani atamba tsoro
apa Jay or Delan. Manje kana ari Dee ne license
rake re hu doctor roiswa mu toilet this time .

Dee: He's dead for good Yeu hant ada kufa ega
its not your fault.

Payitaura ndaka noticer kubvunda kwemuromo
wake kureva aive nekakutya.

Pasina nguva hama dza Jay dzakasvika kuzo
claimer body mai va Jay kuchema kwavakaita
kwakasiririsa chokwadi . Ini andina kana
kubuda ndaingodongorera nepa window pasina
nguva body yake Jay yakatakurwa kuenda nayo
kumba.Ziso randaipiwa na Justice
Kaaaaaaaaaaaaa

Stay tuned.

AFTER THE VOW is coming soon



[1/13, 06:27] ivytarasa808: Follow this link
to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JhKYgCxxhFVX4GgvD0kX7Nr>

Book #3

BURDEN OF GUILT

#FREE BOOK

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 43

Yeukai

Ndainyatso shaya kuti ndoita zvekudii chaizvo . Ndavazvaisambo varaidza kuwona vanhu vachichema munhu achiri mupenyu but amboripiko Jayson nhaiweduwe . First ndaifanirwa ku delayer Fack body ya Jayson so that ndoita ma DNA test zviripamutemo coz ndikada kuita

ndega in Secret zvaigona kuzondipandukira
mangwana.. ndakakoka zvivindi
ndikamhanyira panze uko kwandakawona
mota dze policy dzada kusimuka.
Ndakaimisa vanhu vakatoshaya kuti
zvikufamba Sey ndakaenda pa mota yaive
na mom na jussy. " Mom ndokumbirawo
kuti ba junior vatange
vambonyatsowongororwa kuti vafa sey

Jussy: Are you kidding gulez . We all know
kuti mukoma vamwa poison mushure
mekunge mavaramba, Dennis akataura
zvese.

Mom: No mai jnr zvewongororo azvina basa
chandakuda mwana wangu kuti mweya
wake uzorore chete , apana wongororo

ingaitwe ichadzosa mwana wangu.

Vakapedzisa ma shoko aya vakuchema.
And reaction ya Jussy towards me
yakandiratidza kuti ahasi kuziva zvikuitika.
Plus ndakawona kuti Jay ndiye aripa time
yakawoma coz dai ari iye akatamba zheti
ingadai akaudza Jussy nda vawirirana hvo
pazvinhu zvavo." Be4 we go bmnn can we
talk " akanditarisa kamutarisiro ka Jay
chaiko kana agumbuka

Mom: Jussy ukupirei maiguru vako mhosva
unomboziva hre kuti wedu Jay ndiye
nyaakubata rough Yeu soo waida awurawe
na Jay kaa .

Vakadaro mom ndopaka buruka Jussy.
Akauya akasvikongondibata ruoko
achindidhodzera pa Mota akabva andi
gadha nema oko ese zviya zvekuti
vaitiwona vaiti vanhu vanodanana vada
kupanana Kiss." Jussy will you marry me as
soon as Jay avigw....." Mbama yaakandipa
Justice ndakamboita time ndakabata dama
rangu . Iye wacho akabva abata muchiuno
ndobva andipira Gotsi rake

Jussy : Sorry henyu maiguru nembama
yandakupai ndava ndawona sekunge brain
dzenyu dzoda rumamiso kuti dziziye
zvadzinofunga.

"Jayson is not dead someone kidnapped him and fake his death and I have a proof to prove that."

Akabva acheuka fast fast

Jussy: What? Are you high or something
maiguru zvakamboitikepi zvamukutaura
izvozvo who does that.

Ndakatanga kafamba hanku ndikaenda
paive ndikamubata Shoulder " Inzwaka
Jussy ini newe we like sister and brother
Although muri bamunini vangu soo lets be
honest to each other right ,You know how
much I love Jay right and no one in this
world can replace him trust me. The thing is
you need to co-operate with me so that plan

yangu i budirire body yamakatakura iyo
ahisi yemurume wangu but umwee
munhuwo hake ane body seya Jay ayiswa
plastic surgery ye Face ya jay.

Jussy : Whaaaaaat? Ko Jay aripi

I dont no really thats what I need to know
where is he?

Jussy: and who's behind this ! Any suspects

Ndakapeta mawoko hanku
ndikachonjomara" Dennis an Delan those
boys is behind this but Im sure even Jay

ane move yaakaitawo in this game coz
azvisi ku maker sense . Coz Delan ndawona
seakatoperera kuti ndi Jayson, so what Im
thinking is Jayson anofanirwa akanzwa
Dennis na Delan vachironga kumuwuraya ,
but no Mhani Dennis anoda Jay zvekufa
chaizvo ahangambodaro. Ndaiti pamwe Jay
ndiye aka isa dead body iya then oyita ma
arrangements e plastic surgery then ndobva
a escaper, or Delan na Dennis vakatochinja
body ya Jay na fake jay Intensionally
ndobva va kidnapper Jayson

Jussy : But why? what is the main reason
for him to do such a horrible thing like this.

Thats what I need to know , but Im
suspecting kuti sezvo Dennis achida Jay

and Delan achidawo inini, delan reason yake inogona iri yekuda kubuditsa jay in the page so that he can peacefully get married to me, Dennis its pretty obvious kuti zvagara ahadi na jay wake.

Jussy : Yaaa ma Kwikwi ko blas varipi nhai?

Thats why I ask you to marry me as soon as Fake Jay avigwa so that plan yake iyite failed , but atiite hedu real wedding tongoita fake wedding ndava Jay akazvinzwa anotiisa kuma kuva tese unomuziva mukomana.

Jussy; kkkk yaaa pari trick iye Jay wacho ahangambozvinzwisise chokwadi coz

ndaigaroti ukafa ndini ndogara na Yeu
kkkkkkk apa ndaitaura sema funnis
achazozvitora srs manje..

Kkkkk no problem I can handle him.aa soo
toita sey ukufungeyiwo

Jusy : ummm sezvo wati body iyi uda kuita
ma testis its oky .ini ndatove worried kuti
Jay aripi.but Jay igon'on' woo ka Riye
azvishamise ariye master mind in this game
ipapa murume wako tichishupika.

Kkkkk kuti kudaro ameno lets hope soo at
least anenge ari safe right.soo ita zvekuti
body idzoserwe iyo owona zvekuti mom
unovaudza sey kuti body yakudzokera ini

rege ndipinde mukati umo pane
zvandagaya zvema Camera.

Ndakasiya body yakupinzw a mukati
ndakaenda kuna Delan ndichinyepera kuva
low low hanku ndakapinda mu office make
ndasviko mumbundira zviya zvemunhu
akuda comfort.

Delan: Its oky babe ,

Akadaro achindipurizira musana ndakabva
ndawona paive nema keys ake eku Cctv
room yaive mu hospital imomo.ndakashaya
kuti ndoma tora seyi.ndakabva
ndangotanga kumu kisser ndichimusundira
kwaive nema keys aye iye ayinge

atomudenga rechinomwe ayinge
akutotamba hake nemazamu angu zvinova
zvaindi svota zvekuti.

Ndakananaira ma Keys aya ndikaisa
muhomwe ye skinjean rangu. Ndakabva
ndamira kumu kisser

Delan: Thanks my lovie nhasi wandifadza
zvisingaite babe .

I love you Dee. Ndakadaro hanku
ndichinyepera kunyaririra ndichitobuda .
Ndakavhara door nxiii ndakamhanya ku
office kwangu ndikapinda mu bath
ndakazvikweshwa mukanwa ndainzwa
kusvotwa svotwa ne chi kiss chake
ndakabva ndatorutsa zvekurutsa zviye

ndakagara pasi ndakunzwa kupera simba "
where are you Jay my love " ndaidaro hangu
ndakatsikitsira ndakanzwa kurutsa futi
ndikamhanyira ku bath ummm ndakarutsa
shem jussy akauya ndichirutsa kudaro
ndakanzwa akundirova rova musana.

Jussy: Kkkkkk kasi makazvitura kani nhai
mai boy kkkk.

Ukwane Jussy ndandaita nhumbu riini
nhaiwe iyo yakabva musiwuno

Jussy : Aaah zvamataura zva Delan izvi
zvandipa ku suspector kuti pamwe
akanyepa fut kuti mabva nhumbu coz
ndanzwa momz vachiti ko mai junior akuita

seanenhumbu wani.

Kkkk what? Ummm but wait ooooh no no
this cant be true iiii ndinenge ndaita dofo
rekupedzisira chairo kana ndakanyeperwa
na Delan ndakadaro ndichitora preg test
ndakaita wet ndikaita ma testis and ahina
kunonoka ku kuratidza kuti ndaive ne
nhumbu ndakagara pasi kurikupererwa
chaiko bt why delan .

Jussy : Nxiii ndoda kunomukwidibira imbwa
ye munhu

Nooo bamnni dzokai mukadaro
munomugwadza musiyeyi akadaro hake

Kkkk Jussy ndi Jay part 2 chaiye ayibva andiranga ridza Jay wangu and ndaisada kuzomusha Jussy kusvika Jay avepo ndava stress inondiuraya. " Bmunini pfekai bhachi rangu rehudhokotera iri kkk mu disguises sa doc toda kuenda ku cctv room ndaba ma keys a Delan . Ahana kutambisa nguva jussy takaeenda ku cctv room. Kuya pama Computer hapo jussy chibaba pasina nguva anga atosvika pa the very day rakauya ana jay ku hsptl . Takaritedza kusvika pakamwa Jay poison . yes kumwa poison Jay akamwa for sure and pa Coma akaenda . Week 2 Delan na Dennis vakenda ku room yaive na Jay . Dennis akasviko kisser Jay Delan akaseka hake akagara pa chair amenozvavaitaura havo zvaisanzwika but paive nekakuitisana nharo . Vakabva

vabuda havo vachingobuda , Jay akabva amuka akagara pa bed chaipo akatanga hake kuseka ega mu room makapinda nurse wechikadzi iye akanyepera ku rara nurse uya akatanga kumupukuta Jay akabva angomuka ndobva abata nurse uya muromo zvekusvika pakuti nurse uye afende . Akatora nurse uya akamuisa mu bin raivemo akavhara but akasiya panopinda nemweya wekufema akatora phone ya nurse uya akaphoner . Pasina chinguva doc Luckshin uya wekumbondirapa kumarondera ndabaiwa ne gay riya. Akapinda aka disguiser woo sa cleaner . Ameno zvavakataurirana na Jayson pasina nguva Luckshin akafona . In no time pakauya dead body nemamwe ma nurses ndofunga aive mu deal but waitove vepa hsptl yedu. Luckshin akatanga

kugadzira plastic surgery ya Jayson akabva ayipfekedza dead body iya after that vakaisa dead body iya paive na Jayson. Luckshin akabuditsa nurse vaye nu bin akava baya injection ndakawona serekuti vakangamwe zvaitika . After That jay akapiwa new cloth na luckshin ndobva vabuda , Delan akauya mu room ma Jay achibva atora pilow akabva apfundira fake jay uya anga akafa kare ne pilow machine waive wa setwa na Luckshin saka wakabva watanga kurira zviya zvekuti munhu afa ndokuzosiya kwakaita delan akasekerera hake ndobva aridza music ye phone akatanga kutamba ma piano hake saka zvaireva kuti jayson ndiye master mind in this game and delan akutiwo ndiye master planer wuuuuuuu yaaa ndakatura mafemo chaiwo so Jayson is safe hake .

Jussy: Yaa kune ndururani kunzeuko saka Jay arimo mu game umu futi nhai. Yaa

So zvotoita ka Jussy lets back off maybe Jay ane ma plans ake ukuti angangomusiya akadaro here Delan, but first ngati delete zvakaitwa na Jay izvo zvikutora chitunha ndava anozopinda biz but tora record ya Delan achiwuraya fake jay ne pilow rotibatsira mangwana clip irori . For now handei hedu. Patakati tichibuda kudayi wanei Denis na Delan vakamira pamusuwo ndakaita sendichaita weti chaiyo

Delan: And then mukuitei muno iwe mufana iwe ndipekuno USB rawakabata

Jussy : Pfutseki mhani uchapinda biz chete nezvawakaita izvi

Dennis: Mufana andidi kukuuraya ndava irimufana we friend yangu but this time you gone too far .

Jussy; Maiguru handeyi ku police

Akandibata ruoko Jussy tada kubuda akabva anzi fight na Dennis zvekuti akabva angobuda ropa mumunho " how dare you iwe godobori kurova bamunini vangu haaa" ndakadaro but mbama yaakandipa yakanditenderedza brain akada kundirova futi akabatwa na Delan

Delan : Rova mufana uyu babe rangu
musarove khule.

You bustard waukti babe rako ndiyana
mhondi yemunhu uchamuwona Jayson kuti
ari rough sey mira uwone.

Delan: Jayson! Jayson! Stop it mhani I hate
that guy you know

Jussy: Mazihobi segudo rekumusha
kwamai vako wanzwa.

Delan: Nhasi ndodo kukurova mufana iwe.

Akaenda pana jussy Delan akatanga kumurova kwete mbichana ini ndaive ndakabatwa na Dennis nesimba rake rese ndichingochema chete. Ndazongonzwa sendabaiwa pauro from there andina chandakazoziva .. Ndakazopepuka ndiri mune imwe Room ndakasungirirwa pa bad ndine ka night dress chete ndakashaya kuziva kuti ndiripi . Ndakazowona vasikana 2 Vapinda vakabata Gown umwe ne make up kit"? Whats going on here

Girl one: Boss vati tikupfekedzeyi gown vanhu vatoungana kare hanzi mukaramba tikuratidzeyi vedio iri.

Ndakatarisa vedio racho. Iiiiii nhai mwari atadzei Jussy Chokwari ayive adimburwa

zvigumwe 2 zvekutsoka . Apa
akasungirirwa mudenga akatsikiswa ma
Ice. Ndakangochema ndega simba chairo
ndandisisisa and zvainzi ndikachata
vanobva vaendesa Jussy kumba havo
ndikaramba vachamudimbura makumbo
ake ese and paitove ne grinder racho pa
side pa jussy ndakaona kuroya kwese kwa
Delan kana tozogara nhai atadzei Jussy ,
Jay achandiregerera here nhai mwari
nezvaitwa jussy anongoti boyfriend yako
ndoyadai. Ndkatora dress riya ndikapfeka
chop chop ndakaiswa make up ndakabva
ndanokwidzwa muneimwe mota ndakaiswa
ma handcuffs . Takasvika pa venue pachochi
waiti pakuchata mwana wemukuru wenyika
nekuzara kwaive kwakaita vanhu .
Ndakatambirwa naiye Delan na Mai vachochi
avo vaive vakasunga face. Vakabva vati

Mai dee: Honye adzina kuku teacher lesson
rega uwone ndoda kukuchinja kuita gudo
pachaunga pano ahundipiwe mushe iwe
chipoko iwe kanongoti kamuromo kanenge
shure yembudzi ,

Ndakaziva kuti vaizvita zveshuwa
ndakatanga kushaya zvekuita zvino
mdakafunga dad vangu panguva iyi.

Stay tuned

[1/15, 12:30] Ivy Tarasa(Mama Kiki) :

[1/15, 09:40] ivytarasa808: Follow this link
to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/GoLaN75194a3>

2oLdJGQvge

Book #3

BURDEN OF GUILTY

#FREE BOOK

WRITTEN BY

I.TARASA (MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 44

Jayson.

Pane zvekuda kuzviita munhu
akapenga,kuzviiti andinzwaro inini,kuda
kungoti inzwai inini chete akuna kana
chazvinobatsira kana ka 1 ,ndikutaura izvi
nekuti ndozvadiri izvozvo but it's high time
yekuti ndisiye chihunhu ichocho ndava
chikungokonzeresa zvakawandisa chaizvo
muhupenyu hwangu 27 yrs ndisinawo a
stable family like mamwe machinda
andakadzidza navo vagere zvakanaka
nemhuru dzavo asi ini ndikuzvitadzirira

nekuda kwe Arrogant yangu isina kana
nebasa rese ,thats why muchizowona
vamwe varume mudzimba umu
vakungoswera muzasi memukadzi
nekuswero gwesha madziro ,mukadzi
anosvika pakudhiniwa akakudyisa
mupfihwira ndava anenge atowona kuti
baba ava avanzwe inhubu chaiyo sakani
nwiswa mvura dzinenge dzagezeswa ropa
rekumwedzi nekuda kuzviita wakapenga.

Zvabva nhumbu Ya Yeukai ndaive
ndakungogara ndine stressy chaiyo and
ndainge ndakazviudza kuti ndiye
akawuraisa vana vangu but kuzogara
ndisingamuwone zvainge zvondidya moyo
futi kuti zvobva zvaita sekunge andina care
ne babe rangu.ndakatanga kumutsvaga but

Yeu cant get.koita rimwe Zuva hangu ndiri
pamba Annah ayitobika hake then Dennis
akasvika hake takamhoresana hedu ndobva
ananga ku babe rake ku kitchen ndaisava
ne deal nazvo hangu ,ndakawona kuti nguva
yacho yavarikutora ndoyakawanda manje
,ndakasimuka hanku ndichienda ku kitchen
kwacho ndopandakasvikira Annah achiti

Annah : but zvakatoshanda kaa shaa tarisa
Yeu akabva and Jay ahasikutomboda
kunzwa nezvake

Dennis: eeh hazvo but inga ndakakuti uyise
mushonga wese mu drink rinomwiwa na
Yeu wani kuti nhumbu yake ibve iwe
wakuisa tu twati ukuziva here kuti nhumbu
yake ahina kubva asikuti khule vangu

vakanyepera Yeu kuti nhumbu yabva

Annah : whaaat? Ini ndikuti yakabva ini
manje totofaniirwa kuita plan yekupedzisa
Yeu nemwana wake wacho ndikutura kana
zvekutomuwuraya ndava Jay akazviziva
kuti mukadzi wake tisu takaisa ma abortion
pill mu drink makeeee plus kuti Yeu achine
nhumbu ummmmm azvipere mushe Den
unomuziva Jay akagumbuka kuti
anokanganwa munhu tarisa mu rikitirwo
unoitwa Yeu na Jayson apa madiro acho
aanoita Yeu ,what more is hedu ana Annah
tinotsikwa konzi chaiyo mark my word
Dennis

Ndakashaya kana kuti ndotora banga here
ndivauraye vanhu ava vangofa kuti fiii ka 1

ndoziya kuti zvadhakwa , ndava chigodo
chaive pamoyo pangu apa chaive chisina
kutomboita mushe. Ndakazongokwanisa
kugadzirisa pahuro pangu zvakaita kuti
vese vari 2 vavhunduke, ndakashaya kana
neshoko haro ndainzwa sendinoda kufa
chaiko ndava my heart was so heavy
ndakaenda mu storeroom ndikanotoro
mushonga wemaruva kadiki kai dilutwa 20
L ndaida kukamwa kakadaro ndakaisa
muhomwe ndaida kunofira kure chaiko
ndakawona Dee akutera kumota
kwandaienda ndakapinda mukati iye
akapinda

Dennis: Wafungepi Jay hee talk to man why
uku behaver strange kudai heee iiii slow slw
Jay

Paakati slow slow ndakawona kuti ahunza
imwe easy way yekuti tongofa tese.

Ndakaitsika mota kwete zvema funnis
ndakatanga kuwona ma flashback , ese
kubvira tichirepa yeu kumurova kwese
kwandaita zvese zvakaipa zvandakamuitira
zvakauya mupfungwa dzangu ndakaibata
mota zvekuti ndakazowona gonyeti raibva
kumberi kwangu ndakatenda chaizvo
Dennis anga atanga kudeketera chin'anga
chake but azvina kushanda kwandiri
izvozvo ndakanotunga gonyeti riya mota
yedu ichinoti musangooo kana
ndichirikurangaririra yakapidiguka ka 5
.Ndakazomuka ndiri kuchipatara uko
kwandakazowona Yeukai ariko but yainge

yava too late ndamwa mushonga kudhara
ndainge ndakunamata futi kuti dai
ndikasafa hanku yeu angazosara achitorwa
na Delan. Luckily i survive. Ndakatozo
reader kuti Delan andirongera dhedhe saka
ndakato actor be4 iye a actor
ndokupukunyuka kwandakaita mu hospital
umu ndaida kunowona Yeu ku office kwake
but Lukshin akandirambidza hanzi
mhedzisiro unozobatwa

Ndakarwadziwa kumusiya hangu and
ndakadongorera ne pa window ndakawona
akarara hake akatsikitsira.

Ndakazongorovera moyo kudombo
ndikaenda ndaida kugadzarira Delan size
yezera rake chaiyo. Taka installer ma secret
camera mu room mandaive . Ndobva

taenda hedu kumba kwa Luckshin ndine
Munhu wepachipatara ipapo ayindiudza
mafambiro ayeukai. Ndakazotoshamisika
andichinzwa kuti hama dzangu dzainge
dzauya zotora dead body yangu azvina
kunyanya kundishamisa hanku ndava
ndaiziva kuti Delan anga akatongoronga
kuda kundi wuraya manje ayifunga kuti
atopedzera asinga zive kuti iye ndiye
apedzerwa ndakabva ndaudza mu gen'a
ayindipa information kuti apinde mu room
mandaive atore ma flash ayivemo andiigire.
Or angoita kusender file racho . Azvina
kutora nguva hazvo. Ndakabva ndariisa
pakanaka. Tati gare gare ndopaakandiidza
zvekuti Jussy na Yeukai vaive vatorwa na
Dennis na Delan and jussy hanzi vamurova
zvakaipa

Luckshin: This is srs man and muface uyu
kaa atori nenharo chaidzo and mukadzi
wako akutomuda kwete zvekunyepera
zvekuti nhasi chaiye anoita sex naye mark
my word

That's enough Lucky ukundiidzireyi izvozvo
asi? zvikubatsira here kana kuti zvikutoita
kuti situation iyite too complicated.

Akaseka Luckshin nechaiseka
ndakachishayaa.ndakawona kuti kuwudza
baba va yeu nyaya iyi zvaisaita but ndiye
munhu ayitogona nyaya iyi one time but
ndigazonzi murume pachii ndotofa ndaedza
chete. Takarara husiku hwese tichifunga
zano na Lucky takazowana a little plan yeku
exposer Delan pachaunga ameno zvikasa

back fire. Takaitawo lucky ameno ndingati i
lucky here kana kuti ijambwa ndakanzwa
mu gen'a wangu achiti Dee arikuchata nhasi
chaiye but I think ndi Yeu wakuchata naye,

ndakanzwa sendinovira chaiko nehasha
chaidzo this time ayive ayenderera manje
ndakapinda mu road na Lucky takasvika pa
venue pachu nxiii ndakasvotwa fni but
ndakada kuti paive nevanhu vehurumende
vematongerero ezvenyika futi ndakatora
phone ndobva ndatowona kuti ku poster
video iri pa social media nemuma groups
ndokupedza zvese .ndakaita sekudaro
hanku takabva hedu tagara ku back seat
taka disguiser hedu ndakazowona wangu
mukadzi achiwuyiwa naye mafitirwo acho
anga akaitwa ne gown akandisvota zvekuti

ndakada kusimuka kunomukurura
ndakazobatwa na Lucky.

Akazotambirwa na mai vaiye Dee
ndakawona sekunge vaimutuka and azvina
kundiitira mushe ndava mukadzi wangu
anzwisa tsitsi chaidzo apa anga ayita
kusimba chaiko plus gown raive naro
raisava nema Arms zvekuti mazamu ake
ayitowoneka hawo and angaayita ma
baloon chaiwo maybe inhumbu ,
zvakanzisvota fani kuti ezvi mhunhu wese
akuwona zvinhu zvangu.. and pakupinda
mukati anga akabatwa neumwe mudhara
ndofunga anga anzi apinde naye.
Akasvikochingurwa na Chi Dee vakaita
zvavaita hazvo ini ndaingotambisa gumbo
rimwe kuti apana here awonawo video

randasenda aaah zvakandipa kubuditsa
phone yangu ndakanogara pa side ne
mumwe mu CID wataingonzwa nezvake
kuti ahana ma funnis ndakatanga kubaya
foni ndakatsikitsira, "hezvoooo, hezvooo"
ndakadaro hangu zvakaita kuti muchinda
uya anditarise akabva adongorera pafoni
pangu. Ndakawona ayibvuta akatanga
kuwona video riye ndakawona ayizve
yapiwa ayive pa next aaah hoyooo yapiwa
aripanext vamwe ndovakatangawo kuvhura
ma foni avo , aaah vanhu vakati dzvamu
dzvamu kusimuka vachitobuda vachiridza
tsamwa ndakatarisa kwaive na Delan na
Dennis ndakawona vakuvhurawo ma phone
avo aaaah pasina nguva yakauya police
ahhhh chakava chipata pata police
ichimhanyira kuma Dee iyemanje akabva
atosvotoka nguva iyoyo kuda kutiza ahhhh

ayitoita ma funnis hake akatsomwana nayo
police hama dzake dzaive dzongobata
musoro . Ndakatora mukana iwoyo
ndikaenda kuna Yeu uyo ayitodonedza
musodzi hake kundiwona kwaakaita akaita
kundijambira chaiko ndichiripihwa zi hug
ndakamumbundirawo zviri tight, I miss you
babe ndakadaro munzeve make ndichitaura
kazeve zeve iye ahana kupindura ayinge
ongosvinha musodzi vanhu vaingotarisa
havo. Ndakamuburutsa " lets go home
babe" ndakadaro ndichibuda naye takaenda
kumota yangu Lucky akawuya
akamhoresana na Yeu .

Yeu: Ahhh Jay ko Jussy, Wambomuwona
here

No babe ndoda kutanga ndanokusiya
kumba ndonotsvaga Jussy

Yeu: Noo jay handey tese totsvaga Jussy
first

Ndakawona kuti arikungofunga Jussy chete
takazoenda naye ayinge akabata shaya
hake akagara Luckshin ndiye ayi driver
ndakamutora ndikamuradzika pama kumbo
pangu ndakatanga kumupuruzira dumbu
akabva anditarisa kumeso chaiko achiita
seayishamisika. Ndakazongowona
ndadhonzerwa pamuromo pake
ndakatanga kuto kiswa chaiko . Taka
kissana zve 5 minutes chaidzo
ndakanyotsowona kuti mukadzi wangu
anenzara neni kwete mbichana. Akazosiya

kundikisa ayita seabatwa netuhope , kasi
ahana kumborara here nhasi ?
Ndakazomuranzika zvakanaka pamakumbo
pangu ndobva ayita flat hake

Lucky: Yeu akanaka man

Ukumuchiva here kana kuti taura nyaya
yako Luckshin ?

Lucky: kkkkk jayson ndinyare ukunzwa koku
commenter korambinzwa here

Ndakasiyana naye Luck mushure mekunge
phone yangu ya ringer ndakarohwa nehana
ndakawona ari Dragon

" Hello Tembo"

Dragon: Mushe mwanangu ayikazve ko video rikutenderera iri nderechokwadi here ko mufesu uya ahasi mwana wa ndlove here

"Zvakawoma tembo ndiye hake "

Dragon: Oky pane zvandabvunzira and ndatove nemhinduro zvese ne option zvaitika zvese ndazvinzwa thanks for saving my daughter. Uye mwana wa Ndlovu ndiye achaudza vamwe kuti mwana wa dragon ingoda chaiyo .

Vakabva va cuter call kkk and vairatidza
kuti vakashatirwa and ndakatoziva kuti
nemari ina Dragon vanosvitsana kure chete
and mhedzisiro Dragon anogona kutoita
zvekuti mwana wake ayite take over private
clinic yana Dee .

Takasvika painzi ndipo painge paiswa
Jussy nana Delan ndakasiya ndaradzika
Yeu mumota ndika locker ma door
tokapinda mukati . Takamudedza but ahana
kudaira hake takavhura door by door
tichimutsvaga takazonzwa ka sound
kemunhu ayigomera chaiko mune imwe
room yaive locked takarigwejenura but
zvandakawona azvina kana kundifadza
nepadiki hapo takanomusunungura paive"
Jussy what's all this who did this too you

huh?

Jussy: Long story bro , varipi gulez nhai mavawana here. Sorry man ndatadza ku protector mukadzi wako

Dont be silly jussy you did your best ok . And dont worry about your fingers toita plan what's important is iwe namaiguru vako muri safe." Kwaingove kutaura hanku but pain yacho yandaimunzwira kaa yaisave boe zvayo takamubatsira kufamba kusvika ku mota . Ndakaisa zvigunwe zvake mu plastic ndakanogara ku back seat kwaive na Yeu. Takabva taenda kumba hedu , yaa Anorara Yeu akazotopepuka tasvika kumba , akafara chaizvo kuwona jussy but ayiratidza kubatikana nekuda kwezvigunwe

zva jussy akabva andikumbira phone
ndikamupa. Ndakamunzwa achitaura
zvekuti ayida zvinhu zveku joiner ma fingers
, ndofunga ayifona kuchipatara luckshin
akabva ati akumhanyira kubasa akaenda .
Takapinda mumba hedu jussy akagara
pasofa akaisa gumbo pa table achiratidza
kuti arimu pain . Yeu akano boiler mvura
akauya akatova jussy sezvo ayiti chando.
And ayisada kugeza zvekare umwe nurse
akazouya nezvinhu vaive zvarehwa na Yeu

Yeu: Bamunini be strong right zvorwadza
but apana option

Yeu anemoyo wechirume kana takutaura
zvehushingi , akatora ka drill kake akabora
paive pachekwa jussy akabora futi two ma

fingers anga adimburwa amene tusimbi
twakaisa ndobva ajoiner zvese akaisa
mushonga nema injection pazvigimwe
ipapa aka bandanger . After that akati
ndinoisa jussy mu badroom amborara .
Ndakaita kudaro ndakadzoka ava ku
bedroom hake arimu shower kkkkk dress
rake remuchato ayinge aricheka cheka
nechigero

Ndakaseka hangu ndakazowona abuda mu
bath akamonera towel

Yeu: Enda unogeza Jay .

Comeone babe ndageza kuseni ini shaz.
Plus an.....

Ndainge ndasaidzirwa pa bed chaipo na
Yeu iye akabva adonhedza Towel rake hake
pasi akauya pa bed pandaive

Yeu: Huya umbosimbisa mwana ba Jnr pliz.

Kkkk pachokwadi muitiro wake waityisa
Yeu ahasi typ inokukumurira munhu hembe .
But this time anga aka charger chaiko .
Ndakamuka ndikapinda mushower hangu
ndakawona anditera mu shower imomo and
the bad thing is akandiwana ndichida
kutomwa ma pills angu aye akamarasira
muchemba ese zvawo akabva andibata
akandiisa mumadziro chaimo. Moziva
kungobatwa nemusika achita sekunge
ndiye adakutokuita unodzimara
wakutonyara chaiko andina musikana

akambondiitira izvi but this tym yeu
akandipinza Biz chaiyo zviya zvekuti
mukadzi kana musikana ndiye anomara
madziro chete kana kudya chimuti
nekunyara kunyepa chaiko ini ndaive
ndakabata sipo ndakaerekana ndairuma
ndikatanga kuitsenga ndichitambisa
tugunwe tweekutsoka chokwadi chaicho
anga andipusisa Yeu andaimbotarisisa kuti
angandiregerere so fast oto demander sex
sezvizvi zvakabva zvandityora chaiko aaah
ndakazongokabira kasipo kaive kasara
aaah ameni kuti zvii zvaitika chaizvo
pandiri.

Yeu: Unbelievable jay what's all
this man ,Jussy !jussy iwe kkkkkk Mukoma
vako vapedza sipo yekugezesa muno

nekudya .

Stay Tuned

[1/16, 22:06] Ivy Tarasa(Mama Kiki) :

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EilsNboq1TPEjwFZvc0Tnp>

BOOK # 3

BURDEN OF GUILTY

FREE BOOK

. WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA (MAMA KELLY)

CHAPTER 45

YEUKAI

zvinoitwa nevamwe vanhu sooka kkk
zvinosekesa veduwe . Unotomboshaya kuti
zvikumbofamba seyi behavior ya Jayson
yakandipedza mate mukanwa chokwadi
kkkkkkkk kuseka hanku but ndakatowona
kuti ane dambudziko hombe chairo
rinotoda medical attention manje munhu
wacho anodhina pakuti ahadi kubatsirwa ,

manje zvagumawo nhasi zvekuti pese
paanoda kuita sex neni anomwa ma sexual
boots pills its high time andiraratidze kuti
murume shuwa. Manje nhasi achatorara
neni zvegingiri chaizvo ndaitoda
kumuratidza kuti kana ini ndopengawo
chokwadi. Ndakabva paive ndikatora
mvura" Jay geza mukamwa mako hako
tokisana seyi manje mukanwa mako
muchipupa furo resipo atisi pakuwacha
kaisu

Tirimurudo

Jay: Yeu this is not right and you know that

What is not right huh , kusimbisa mwana
ndokwaukuti akusiri right .

Jay: noo mai junior andizvo zvandikureva atleast chimira ndimwe ma sexual boots ndokuita zvaukuda zvacho.

Ndopenga here , kuti zviidi manje , trie to man up jay unosvika riini uchiti pese paunoitira sex neni unomwa ma pills.Akaramba arizii hake akatarisa pasi achitambisa gumbo , arikutoita ma funnis jayson . Ndakamudhonzera mu bedroom ndikamusaidzira pa bed

Jay : listen babe , ndi.....

Ndakamujambira pa bed ipapo
ndikatotanga kumu kisser iye kkkkk hai hai
jay wacho ayitowoma hake ku tensera
chaiko ndakatora maoko ake
ndikamubatisa musana wangu , ndakamu
kisser zvekwamberi ndaitomarwa musana
ne tense yake yemumaoko but andina
kukendenga . Ndakakoka zvivindi chaizvo
zvakatondishamisawo ini ndakaisa his dick
mukanwa mangu chaimo yaaa
ndakamunzwa hanku oyita seachataura
nadzo ndimi ndakazowona eh eh
yatopamira, ndakazongonzwa ndabatwa
musoro ndkubva asimuka akandi dhonzera
paive zvekuti mazamu ese ayive pamuromo
wake akandisa pasi ,

Jay: Thanks bael can never forgot what you

did

Achipenza kudaro akauya padenga pangu
maiweeee ndakazokungura zvandaive
ndazvitangira since ndirare na Jay zuva
ranhasi ndopandiita zvogara zvakadaro but
ndainzwa kuve kudenga rechi nomwe
chaiko. Akazondisiya ndaita kufizuka
chaiko . Akamboita nguva aripadenga
pangu hake

Jay: Kkkkkk you're crazy I must say kkk..

What? Kkkkkk who's crazy ini newe nhai nhai

.

Jay: kkkk just bcoz nda.....

Kkkkk wadya sipo kkkkkk , ndakabvaruka
nekuseka hangu zvakaita iye asekwewo
achibva padenga pangu

Jay: Yeu kkkk ndikakunzwa uchiudza vanhu
izvozvo ndoda kukumamisa.

Kkkkk yho000 nhasi wandityora mbabvu at
least rege ndiudze jussy andibatsire kuseka
shamwari yhoo yhoo kkkkk.

Jay : pliz mai junior usadaro ndokuitira
anything hako pliz

Anything right you say!

Jay: yes babe anything

Ummmmmm first chimboinda unotora vana
kwa mom ndoda kuzoenda navo kumba
mangwana ndichinowona ana mom na dad
then secondly ndoda ungondiitiro surprise
ameno uchaitawo yei

Jay : kkkk of fyn rege ndiende babe usare
boe hako.

Kkk akaenda hake Jay kkkk but anga
akungotsenga ma mint ayisa kana 5 nguva

imwe obanda kkkkk. ndakatosara hanku
ndiri biz ku screwer phone yake
yandakamuti siya. Maisava hamo
nezvinotyisa but maive ne new msg from
dhunda yakanzi , *ndabvisa nhumbu yacho
hope you are happy now* , *nhumbu Ya Yeu
ndoinokosha hant undipe mari yacho
yawandi promoser otherwise ndikuuya
kumukadzi wako*

Ndakatoseka hangu ini ngauye kaa kkkkk
ndakasiya phone iya ndikanotanga
zvekubika hanku ndakabika sadza ne beef
nema veg ndakanomutsa bamunini jussy
ndikavapa sadza ravo vakadya zvishoma
ayirwadziwa kwazvo murume wangu.
Ndakamupa ma injection echiveve haa
kubva ipapo nyaya dzikatanga kutsva

tichiseka hedu ndaimudza mamhanyiro a
Dee na Delan.. Ndakazonzwa noise panze
yevana ndakaziya kuti kwawuyiwa
ndakabuda panze ndakawona baba vacho
vachiri kumota ndakambundira vana vangu .
Ndakazotopererwa ndawona Annah
achiburuka mumota na Jay but vairatidza
kuti avasi kutaudzana " titambire va tete "
ndakadaro hangu ndichida kumukwazisa
akabva ayita kupfugama pasi chaipo "hezvo
Annah kwakanaka"

Jay: Don't fall for here babe she's a devil ,
satan munyengeri chaiye

Annah: Maiguru ndiregerereiwo pazvese
zvandakaita ndirikukumbira kubva pasi pasi
pemoyo wangu kuti mundiregerero muroora

mai Mhofu , mukadzi wedu chaiye chaiye
manjenjenje plz ndiregerero.

Kkkkk Annah andisi grade 2 wanzwa and
andisi Jayson akapusa uyu atadza kuwona
pfuti yawakaisa pa skinjean apo wauya
kuzondipedzisa right oky go ahead tete
shot me , but if you fail Annah ndoda
kukutsika zvekuti ahufe wakazviita futi.

Jay : What? Iwe pfuti ukuidii heee taura tone
Jussy! Jussy iwe huya uwone hure
raunoreverera kuti rauya kuzouraya
mukadzi wangu pano.

Nguva iyoyo Ana akabuditsa pfuti akabva
azvuva Jnr akanongedzera pfuti mumusoro

ma Jnr

Annah: today ndikutora revenge rwangu
pamwana wako Yeu wakaura baba vangu
seukuuraya huku iwewe apa waito ganza
nhasi kana Jeri ndikurida aslong as
ndakuratidza kuti revenge is sweater Yeukai
I know mwana wa Jay yes but the fact
yekuti akamuita newe ndoyandakuuraira
mwana wako izvozvo

Jay : Annah pliz Im begging you don't do
this hona mwana akuchema mhani iwe
unopenga here nhaiwe

Annah : Atii atanga here ahasati rega ndiku
showe

Akabva atora kabanga akabva abaya Jnr
kumusana .

Junior!! Ndakadedzera kudaro ndakaerera
musodzi mwana wangu achichema ne pain
..Jay akabva amhanyira Annah
akakaritsana naye akbva arova ndare Annah
ndobva adonha.

Noo jay chimbondipa Annah ndimbo dealer
naye personal anyatsowona humhondi
hwangu wese . Ndakabvisa banga
kumusana kwa Jnr ndikaenda paive na
Annah nhasi ndomuuraya chete ,
ndakakasika kubatwa na Jayson

Jay : No mai Jnr siyana naro benzi iri .
Richanopfidza rava ku jail kune murume
waro ndafonera police kudhara.

Annah: you are not srs Jay , plz jussy do
something andidi kuenda ku jail .
Mukandiendesa ku jail ndozviuraya.

Jussy: Unenge watogona stereki Annah
zvichida tingadye zvinyenze kkkk tazvisuwa
kwazvo

Kkkk aah and futi kkk ndakaenda paive na
bamunini ndovaive vakatakura jnr . Nguva
iyoyo police yakasvika and ndakashamisika
mom mai Jay varivo vauya nayo

Mai Jay: officer sungai mhondi iyo

Vakadaro vachinongedzera Annah ,

Annah : Kkkkk unbelievable look who bring police , makanyatsoti tsvikiti here mom mukusungisa ini mwana sikana wenyu umwe chete muneshuwa.

Mai Jay : For more information Annah andisi mai vako ini ndakakutora ku orphanage yeku dzivarasekwa uko mushure mekunge nhumbu ya Jussy uyu yaramba kubata and ma doctor akati andichazvara amai vako chaivo anditovaziye kana kana, Annah you're so ungrateful unomboziva apana chandakamboita chakakufadza or

kutenda unondiwona ndakanyarara nguva
dzese uchiti ndakapusa hant but that's
enough now Annah medzisiro uchandiuraira
vazukuru vangu vese nemuroora wangu
uyu yes ndinoziva tine ma unfinished
business hedu but kaa kana ariye adiwa
nemwana wangu nyangwe ndisingamude
ndosva ndato ignore ma feelings angu
ndoita zvikudiwa nemwana wangu ndava
ndivo vandinoraramira vanhu ivava jussy na
Jay soo zvese zvavachaita muuhupenyu
ndichamira navo kusvika zvanaka saka ini
ndageza maoko newe Annah , regai vakuru
vati ukarera imbwa nomukaka mangwana
inofuma yokungechura sezvizvi zvawaita
Annah atadzeyi Jnr jay nhaiwe
zvawakubaya nebanga. Wadii kubaya wako
wawakatakura uyu ukuti atizive une
nhumbu.

Munoziva unopererwa chaiko munhu
kutura chokwadi ndakawona kurwadziwa
kwese kwa mai va Jay ahisi nyore chokwadi
kuchengeta mwana asiri wako asi mhunhu
wese achiiti ndewako imagine love
yaunenge uchipa mwana iyeye
kumufananidza newavakazvara vacho ,
even ini ndichitori kuzviramba chaiko kuti
Annah mwana mwana we adoption ,
kozvaita seakafanana na Jay wani
inhoredzerwa here chii kudaro. And
ndakawona kuti ana Jay chaivo apana
chavaiziva about all this scandal
vaitoshamisikawo mai vacho vachitaura

Annah: kkkkkk is this a joke or what huh , I
know mom kuti ndakakutadzira but pliz

musatsamwa kusvika pakundiudza kuti
andisi mwana wenyu mom plis

Akadaro Ana aratidza kti arikurevesa chaiko
ummm izvo azvigamuchirike chokwadi
kanjani Last minute Dragon ozongoti ahusi
mwan wangu nemadiro andinovaita iwayo I
prefer death than to carry that heavy inside
my heart .

Mai Jay : Im done newe hezzel ndo original
name yako iyoyo. Iwe mai Junior ndine ma
talks newe chaiwo kubva zvawaitika
madomasi angu pamusik kusvika parizvino
pawava nevana vatatu na Jay . Im sure you
know kuti ini newe atinyatso kenerana but
its high time tiite everything settled and
pachokwadi andichaziva kuti chii chaicho

chikuita kuti imba yako na jay igede gede
soo maybe ma cursed andakaisa pauru na
mai vako kubva mazuva awaive nhubu
yekumusika ndakatukirira chaiko kuti kwese
kwauchaenda uchave rejected kumunhu
wese zvake even mu marriage ahumugare .
Kutaura chokwadi kaa ndarara
ndichizvifunga husiku hwese and
ndatowona zvichi maker sense kuti ini newe
tombo kuru kura one on one ., Iwe Jay
torana nevana vako na Jussy uyu
mumboenda ku cottage kwenyu uku ndine
srs talk na Yeukai.. police torai Hazie uyu
muende naye kutrongo

Stay tuned

[1/18, 08:26] Ivy Tarasa(Mama Kiki) :

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ku2wfq1DgiaBZKi3j3ucja>

BOOK #3

BURDEN OF GUILT

#FREE BOOK

WRITTEN BY

I. TARASA(MAMA KIKI)

Chapter 46

Yeukai

Takapinda hedu mumba na mai va Jay
honestly ndaitonyara chaiko kuti ndotaura
navo dzekuti chaizvo.

Mai jay: Ko nhai mai Junior inga ndakati
Jay awuye atore pend irikumba uko a pend
apo pakakwatanuka here

Daimakatoudza ini mom ba junior movaziva
mushe kuti ahatore zvinhu srs. Ndichatouya
ndoitora ndo pender ndega

Mai Jay : kkkk unogona here Yeu chete
hako urimu kosikana pachezvako .
Unehushingi hwandoda.

Kkkk ndakaseka hnku ndichinotora drink ku
fridge nema cups , ndakavapa hanku
vakadira vega.Vachibva vazoti

Her: Unowona chii mwanangu ini namai
vake Shorai taive bhandi nebhurukwa chairo
tazikanwa nemunhu wese kuti shorai na
jane ma friend emberi but nhasi , zviripi ?
Atitowonane kana ka 1 ,chikonzero ameno
kana vakakudza

Noo avana ava na mom atinyatsotaura

hedu dzaka dzika dzika.

Mai Jay : oky yeu . Ini hangu panda kanzwa kuti unodanan na Jay azvina kundiitira mushe pakuti waive mwana wa Shorai enemy yangu , plus jayson ihanzvadzi yako futi pakuti Jerry mwana wababa jay iye ari mwana zvee wamai vaiko saka pa shona chaiyo maitove bhundi na sisi iwe na Jay , ukuti dai Jerry achikurarama ayizokudedza achiiti sisi?or Maiguru ko jay omuti , broe ? Or tsano ahuwone kuti zvaisainyatsobuda but zvisineyi hazvo azvina hazvo mhaka hant wangu mwana Jerry akauraiwa na mai vako but its fine ngatisiye zvakadaro. Jay ndaida arore mudzima ane ma manners , and then boom ada hake nhubu yekumusika Yeukai mwana we Enemy

yangu kutaura chokwadi Yeu azvina
kundifadza ndakazama nepandinogona kuti
Jay akusiye but ndaitoita sendikuwedzera
peturu kumu komana , ndakadzimara
pakusiyana nazvo asi ndaka bheja kuti
ahuwane peace of mind na Yeu wako iyeye
uye amufe makagarisana semurume
nemukadzi, mashoko aya ndakamataura
zviri light but regai vakuru vati mashoko
amai anesimba . Hezvo nhasi uripi na Jay
wako azokuroora wava nevana 2 plus
nhumbu , achibva kunoroora kwacho
akasvikokuzhaka ukapotsa waita
miscarriage , mukaparadzana zvee . Zvino
ndakati dhuuu kufunga nezuro kuti asi vana
ava chii nhai inga rudo vanorwo wani
kozvino chiiii chaicho chikushup
ndopandakarangarira mashoko aya ndikati
rege ndinoudza muroora wangu zviri

pamoyo zvichida zvingarerutsawo marriage
yako. Asi zvisineyi hazvo ndoda kuenda
newe kuna madzibaba vanowona
zvisingaite ndombosangana na baba vako
hangu ikoko, maybe vanga kubatsirawo
muroora asi ini ahiwa ndakupai ma
blessings angu muroora ndimi vacho mai
mhofu mochimirao neimba yenyu
ndinowona une shungu chaidzo mwanangu
saka mangwana kuchiedza totongofuma
takanga . Ini andichagare mai Junior
ndavakuenda

Aaah mom!Ndakavadedza vatosimuka ahh
ndakangonovambundira ini ndainzwa
kufara chaizvo at least vaita open zvinova
zvakanadza zvisingaite.. maita henyu
mom nekuvawo open kwandiri uye

nemashoko enyu anovaka zvikuri
ndinovimba zvinhu zvichatifambira zvakana
na Jay ne mhuri yangu.

Mai Jay : horaiti mwanangu imba
inosimbiswa nemunamato ndichakuudza
hanku marriage life story yangu na Sniper
ndopauchaona kuti Jay zvaanoita zvirinani
pane zvaitwa na bambo vake hant ukuwona
kuti ziso rangu iri arichawona rangove
chimufananidzo mamwe mabasa a Sniper
iwaya.

Kkk ndakaseka coz the way yavakataura
naye vachiita action yakandisekeza.
Ndakashaya kana chekuvarongedzera
mhoti ndakazongoenda mu bedroom
ndikatora African attire yandaive

ndakasonesera mom vangu vaipfekerana
havo ndakaisa mu plastic ndikanovapa,
mom vangu ndaizovasonesera imwe
Futi yakanaka

Mai Jay: wow waita hako muroora wangu
ummm jira racho ngarinake shem ummm
waita mwanangu

Ndakavabuditsa ndakanodedza Jay kuti a
drive mom anovasiya kumba.akabva awuya.

Mom; Jayson usiye tsika yekurova mukadzi
ndakumbira hangu ,zvaikunakidza here
paye pandairowa netambo dzema getsi na

Baba vako hee ? Zvaifadza.

.

Jay: kwete zvaisafadz hazvo

Mai jay: right saka ziva kuti kana vana vako
ava vachapedzisira vakuvenga nekurova
kwaunoita mai vavo sekuvenga kwawainge
wakaita baba vako , plus yeu ane nhumbu
pliz Jay mwanangu akakutsamwisa kaa
better hako umwe doro udhakwe pane
kumurova pliz mwanangu

Jay: Horaiti mom andichamurova kana
akandirova andimudzosere ndongochema
ndonyarara

Kkkkkk aah zvakaita kundisekesa chaiko Jay kuchema , takazowonekana na Mom Nale kuchemera kuenda navo iii kkk vainzwanana havo vanhu vacho vakaenda naye mbuya vacho. Vakaperekedzwa na Jay ndikasara na Jussy na Jnr takapinda mumba hedu tika tandara zvishoma na Jussy tikanorara hedu jnr akati ada kurara neni kkk ndakaenda hanku naye ku bedroom kwangu.

Jnr : Mom hanzi na Dad ndikupeyi ka bepa aka .

Kkk kapepa kefodya here akomana Jnr kkkk

ndakakatora hangu chaive chi paper chiya
chemu pacific kkkk ndaka bhedhenura
hanku ndakangowona paka drawer love
mukati muine tudhori twai kissana kkkk
hanzi Jay and Yeu varipa kiss, kkkkk ahh
Jay chibenzi chaicho zvii izviii kuita
sepwere hake kkk

Jnr : Hanzii mom

Kkkk hanzi bikai zvimonaka ndikuya , kkk
ndakadaro ndichi kisser jnr hanku.
Takazorara hedu ne mwana wangu ameno
jay akauya nguvai ndakapepuka ndakarara
pa chest pake hanku. Taka continue ne
hope ini semunhu ayive ne rwendo
rekwamadzibaba ndaida kutomuka
,ndakamuka ndika gara pa bed

Jay: wafungepi imbondidziisa zvishoma babe.

.

Iyitodaro achindi dhonzera paive ndakaenda padenga pke junior anga akarara hake, ndakatotanga kupiwa tu ma love bites twacho zvainakidzira chaizvo . Ndakatoita kubva paive zvenharo chaizvo.

Jay: Kkkkk uyite order Yeu ukutizeyi manje nezuro ahusiwe waizvita wakapenga kkkk

"Tsek" ndakadaro ndichiseka hangu ndichipfeka gown rangu ndakaenda ku room kwa bamunini ndikava dresser gumboravo ndikavasiya vakugeza.

Ndakanoita basa rangu ndikapedza
ndakaisa tea ndava Jay akange awuya
nechingwa manheru. Ndakabika mazai .
Ndakanoisa food pa table ndikanomutsa
bmnn jussy ndakavasiya vakudya
ndakanodedza junior na dad vake
ndakawona vachitobva mukugeza vese"
Tea yaita ba jnr"

Jay: tea shaa eish ndikuda sadza wena
shaa nditori nebhabharasi chairo.

Iii jay akomanaka mhoti ndine kwandikuda
kuenda mom vachandisvikira ndisina kana
chandati ndaita

Jay: Muda kuendepi

Its a secretkkkkkk

Jay: pamuchadzoka marohwa
ndopatic haziva secret yacho kkkkkk

Kkkk , ok pedza zvaukuita ndakunobika
sadza racho , ndangobika sadza chete
muriwo waivemo wakasara Zuro
ndakangoudziisa badzi.

Ndakapakura rake na Jussy ndikanoisa pa
table pavaive ndikanogeza hangu.
Ndapedza ndakapfeka tennit rangu re light
blue nema sandals acho ndakaisa dhuku re

white mu hand bag mangu ndikaenda
kwaive na Jay" ba jnr ndipo motor 1 yangu
ahina petrol.

Jay: tora yaukuda babe

Ndakaenda paigara ma keys emota
ndaisekerera hangu ndakabata chirebvu
ndichishaaya ndotora api , zvaikaita kuti Jay
wacho na jussy vaseke ndakabva ndatora
ezi fortune kkkkk ndakati yhoo ameno
ndikagona kuidriver Jay kkk

Jay: mukabheuka munoita bhoie chaiyo.

Kkk ipapo mom vakauya vakatobereka Nale
, vakangimhoresa ma Jaya avo vakati
ngatiendeyi tanonoka.

.ndakabhabhaisa ana Jay ndobva taenda
hedu na mom.

Takasvika hedu pasowe pachopanga
pakazara chekuti pano. Ndaka packer mota
tikabvisa bhudzi

Mom: kkkk nhai Yeu zvausina kubvisa ma
nails nhaiwe topinda sey manje kkk ok
handei hant kungoshandirwa badzi.

Kkk takapindapo hehehehede. Kkkkkk

ndakaseka hnku ndawona shura raive pa
sowe apa " mom avasi mainini sharo here
vari apo"

Mom: ko akutsvagei pano nhai nhai iiiii
ameno ngatigarei hedu apa.

Takagara pasi pakaparidzwa kuimbwa yhoo
apa zuva ndainge ndato dhakwa nehope
hnku ndakazoto zembera bendekete ra
mom ndikatombo kotsira ndakato
vhundutswa nemvura yataka mwaiwa.

Madzibaba: Simukai madzamai Yeu
mupfugame kumberi uku tikuereseyi.
Ndakanopfugama kwacho iiiii vanhu ava
kaaa ahasi magate andaidirwa iwayo

ndakatarisa mom vaitoseka havo kkk . Ahh

Madzibaba: Ndiyani wamakagumbukira
madzimai

Umm andina ini madzibaba, ndakadaro
ndichirevesa

Madzibaba: makanyatsoregerera murume
wenyu kubva zvakubatai chibharo

"Hongu ndakamuregerera'

Madzibaba: munonyepa imi

Hezvo adakuti nditaure ndichichema here
muporofita uyu,

Madzibaba: Regererai murume wenyu
ndokuti zviripaari woo , zvinoita kuti anzwe
mhosva mumoyo make nguva nenguva
pese paanokuwonai, ndofunga mukuwona
kuti mhosva yaanodzwa maari ikuita kuti
atadze kuita ma duty ake semurume
zvinova zvekuti dambudziko iroro
rikaramba rakadaro richakonzeresa
zvakanwandisa. Zamai kutaura naye , uye
pamunonetsana paye zamai
kusamurangaridza chitadzo
chaakakuitirai.ndava chinomuremera
zvekuti

"Ehoi" madzibaba

Madzibaba: chimwe chinhu zamai
kuregererazve mai venyu ndirikuwona
kushushikana kuri mavarikuti kuchakonzera
kuti vafume vakangofuga ravo vega saka
zamai zvamogona nguva ndiyo shoma pasi
pano., And ndichakupai munamato wekuti
mupote muchimwa ndava masoja
amakatakura aya anoda kutariswa
nemweya mu tsvene .

Ndakashaya kuti vakuzama kuti kana
vachiti masoja ndakapiwa munamato
wangu ndikanogara pana mom, muporofita
uya akasimudza sharon, akabva
anopfugamawo pandaive. Muporofita uya
akatomboseka hke

Muporofita: nyaya yamafambira yakarema
amai and pachokwadi munhu wamukuda
agara ayisava wenyu kubva pazuva
rekutanga ane wake waida nekudhara and
vavakugarisana zvakanaka.

Sharon: uyo right manje munonyepa
madzibaba.

Akasimuka sharo aribara kuuya kwandaive
ndakashaya mukana wekusumuka
akasvikondiwisira pasi akandigarira dumbu
mom vaidzivirira but ayita seagarwa sharo
varume ndovakatozomubvisa ayinge
andimaranzura kumeso kwese uku.
Ndakapukuta musodzi yangu akuna
chinorwadza sekuwumburudzirwa pa
chaunga.

Mom: zvaaine demon nhai sharon ,
ngatichiendei kumba mwanangu . Hant isu
tabatsirwa...

Takasimuka tikaenda hedu ndakazviko
zvipukututa hangu

Mom: zvino Jay ahati wamawanepi
mavanga aya nhai Yeu.

Kkkk aah ameni ndaka driver motor ndobva
taenda ndakanosiya mom kumba
ndikadzoka huku ndega. Ndakasvika Jay na
Jussy na Tinashe vachigocha havo
ndakavasimudzira ruoko ndichipinda
mumba ndakasvikogara pa dressing table

ndikatarisa face yaku yaive piriviri , jay
akabva apinda akaramba akandirarisa.

Jay; ayikazve kasi mamaenda ku boxing
kkkkk ndambokutii yeukai

Ndakaramba ndriii zii hanku musodzi
ukatotanga kubuda zvichida kuyema iye
akabva awuya pandaive akandibvisa pa
chair yandaive

Jay: what's wrong my love

Akadaro achipuruzira chiuno changu
takagumana akanditarisa mumaziso
chaimo

"Sharon"ndakadaro ndiri lol hangu

Jay : ndiye akudai soo nxii aripi
ndinomumamisa izvezvi .

Ndakabva ndamumbundira Jay wacho
ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndewangu ndega Jay.
Iye akandimbundirawo back

Jay: I love you babe ,

Akadaro atotanga kundi kissser
takazomiswa ne call yakarira yangu vaive
dad

Helooo dad

Dad: huya ku pari izvezvi mom vako
vangodonha ameno kuti chii .

Hana yangu yarova zvsingaite zvekuti
ndakada kudonha ndika gamwa na jay

Jay: chii mai jnr

My mother , jay hanzi vangodonha plz jay
take me to the hospital.pliz mom stay with
me pliz don't do this to me,ndaitaura ndega
mumoyo mushure mekunge ndafunga
mashoko amadzibaba

Stay tuned

[1/19, 09:54] Ivy Tarasa(Mama Kiki) :

[1/19, 06:39] ivytarasa808: Follow this link
to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DSteg4HP1fAJmEcZ932L99>

BOOK#3

BURDEN OF GUILTY

WRITTEN BY

I. TARSA(MAMA KIKI)

#FREE BOOK

CHAPTER 47.

YEUKAI

Ndakabuda na Jay jnr akasara na bamunini jussy. Road yese ndaingoita ka small prayer kuti mwari ngavararamise mai vangu. I still have more to talk with her, aka driver Jay kusvika tasvika ku pari akandibata ruoko sezvo ndainzwa sendoda kudonha nekuda kwekubvunda kwaita makumbo angu. Takapinda mukati tikabvudza zita ra mom

tikawudzwa ward yavaive vari
,takatosvikako Dad vakagara pa benji remu
passege. Ndakambundirana navo
vakakwazisana ne mukwasha wavo
zvakanaka naka takagara wo pa benji riya"
ko chii chaitika chaizvo nhai baba"

Dad: Ahhh andinyatsoziva ini but mazuva
apfura ayo vaiti musoro ndowaivarwadza
saka nhasi ndichitobva mu garden
kunodiridza chibage zvekuma 12 ikoko
ndopandikuwana mai vako vakadonha mu
sitting room , saka ndapandamhanya navo
kuchipata zvino ma doctor acho chinguri
apinda mukati umo ahasati abuda.

Yhooo ndakatadza kana nekugarisika
ndakangomirira ma doctors kuti abude

ndakatora handbag rangu ndikaburitsa
licence rangu rehu doctor ndakapindamo
ndakango flashira doctor ayivemo
ndakapiwa ma assest ekupfeka bcoz mom
vainge vakuto opperatwa heart yavo yainzi
ahisi ku fuctioner normally . Ndakabatsirana
nema doctors aye ndaingoita munamoto
wangu. Kuti zvibudirire , takapedza ku
operator after that tikaita close opp, tainge
tachingomirira ku regainer consciousness
kwa mom. Vamwe vese vakabuda ini
ndakasara hangu ndakagara pa chair
parutivi rwavo ndakanyatsovatarisa chiso
chavo ndikabata ruoko, " you better wake-
up mom ndoda kutaurawo nemi
zvakanwanda chaizvo , I wonder why
musinganyatsondide like zvinoita vamwe
ana amai kuvana vavo out there if I can still
remember correctly ndakapedzisira

kunyatsoziva rudo rwenyu pandiri ndiri form
2 chaiyo ipapo maisagona neni chokwadi
mom I really miss your love, ndogaroti 1 day
mai vangu vachaitawo care neni like old
days but noo ndaitodhomoka hangu , but
zvisinei hazvo mom I wish you speed
recovery. Ndakapukuta musodzi yangu kuti
ndichibuda panze ndakasimuka asi
ndakanzwa ruoka rwangu rwabatwa
zvinesimba, 'dont leave me my
child"ndakacheuka chop chop ndakagara
pasi ndichitadza ku believer kuti shuwa
shuwa mom vamuka ." Hie mom ,
makunzwa sey"ndakabvunza ndakavabata
ruoko"

Mom: Ndava right mwanangu yeukai,
uriseyi hako iwewe

" Ndirinani hanku ndakadaro ndiri low low
ndakatsikitsira

Mom: I know mwanangu kuti
ndakakutadzira zvikurusa and une right
yekundigumbukira , pachokwadi mwanangu
anditozivawo kuti ndir mai mupanda ani
chaiwo coz andina nguva yekufadza vana
vangu ndingori munhu wekungovarwadzisa
all the time andizive kuti chii asi kutura
chokwadi mwanangu ndine heavy weight
mumoyo mangu umo zvandakaitira baba
vako , Jerry, iwewe, chokwadi azviitwe
nemunhu ari normal zuva nezuva ndogaro
zvidya moyo kuti asi baba Yeu vakufungei
chaizvo nezvangu after all I have done to
him. But avafe vakandikanganwa asi ini

ndirisasikamu raamai rinounza mwana
panyika pedzezvo rouraya, nekufuratira
z vess, kutaura chokwadi mwanangu ndino
prefer death panekuita carry on with such a
heavy burden yekuti ndakaura mwana
wangu, pedzezvo ndika ignore mwana
wangu ,ndikahurira murume ,chokwadi rufu
rurinani Yeu but before that ndoda kuti
undiregerero mwanangu pazvese
zvandakakuitira

Ndakashaya kuti ndovatii chokwadi hongu
ndaive ndakavatsamwira chaizvo and
kungoregerera munhu akuitwe ne 1 day kaa
but ndakaona ne situation yavaiveka
ndakavati ndakuregerai . Vakaratidza kufara
havo takazotaurai dzimwe nyaya dzaive
general tichitoseka ndakazovudamo ndava

kuto feeler bhoie ndakati Dad vapinde
ndakasara na Jay wangu ndakabva ndarara
pa benj ndakatsamhira makumbo ake

Jay: how is she now?

.

Vave nani havo dea , ndakamuka
pamakumbo pake kkkk mushure mekunge
ndabaiwa baiwa nechinhwa chake " undiitire
mushe Jayson Gawa kkkk"

Jay: Kkkk ko chiii nhaiwe iwe ndiwe
ukudenha zvakarara nekurara rara
kwaukuita pama kumbo pangu apa.

Kkkk aaa uribenzi remunhu, kkkk

ndakatodaro ndichibva paive iye
ndakamusiya akudaira phone yake amira
akabata chinhu chake ini ndaitonzwao
kumuda but yaisava nguva! Yacho manje.
Dad vakazobuda vachiti tiende hedu kumba
ndakamboda kuita tunharo but dragon
mongomuziva , ndakabhabhaisa mom
ndikati ndovaona kuseni. Takaenda hedu
kumota na Jay tapinda mukati munhu
akutotanga kundibata bata zvidya zvangu
apa achi driver hake takapinda nemu town
hedu " Jay chimboburuka unditsvagioka
mushonga wemusoro

Jay: Yeu uda kundishupa ndikuzviziva
ahuna kutenga mushonga iwoye marimwe
zuro hre asi kkkkkkk

Kkkk ndazvissekawo ndainge ndakanganwa
asi," kkkk ndandakanganwa Jay sorry,
chienda unonditengera sadza ne beef yaka
gotya, akabuda mumota achiseka hake
akaenda mu restaurant macho but nguva
yaakatora yakandishamisa ndakadzika
ndikaendamo ndakawona achiverenga ma
US akamira neumwe musikana
wandakaziva kuti ndi dhunda wacho ndaive
ndakamuwonana pa profile pake , jay akada
kutambidza musikana uya mari I think anga
asina ndiwona. Mhanyiro yandakaita
ndichisviko bvuta mari iyoyo ndiichiisa mu
braa ndakawona Jay ashama muromo
vanhu vaivemo vaininge votarisa

Jay: babe it's not wat it look like ok I can

explain.

Dhunda: Jay ndipe mari or ndomuudza mukadzi wako zvese.

Kkkkkkk ndakarova chikwee hnku. "
Kundiudza kuti unonyengan nemurume wangu kuti wakabvisiswa nhumbu soo ukuda mari yevhara muromo, nxiiii tsvagai mabasa achawanika kana chi teacher chisisabhadhare, saka udakupirwa \$200 izvozvo chete chete, kkkkkkkkkkk kuti atanga kukwira iwe here Jayson wacho nyangwe mukakwirwa muri 10 I don't care chandoziva Jay ndewangu chete imi murive prezha chete zvoperera ikoko , mari ayiyendere zvisina basa izvozvo , iwe ba jnr tenga sadza rangu tiende kumba tone,

akanotenga sadza riya ndakasara
ndakamira na dhunda uyu , akandipa
mbama ndakavarairwa ipapo nhumbu
yangu yanga yakuwoneka hyo but ndakti
unonyepa ndakazvuvana naye ndobva
arovera pa table zvakabaka zvibhakeru mu
restaurant and ndakamurova size Jay
akazouya achindibvisa paive tikabuda mu
restaurant macho tikaenda kumota.,
Ndakapa Jay gwati 1 and ahana kudzorera
akangomutsa mota takananga kumba
ndakaridya sadza iroro nehasha zvekuti
andichatozikiva kuti ndaridya ne muriwo
wei . Ndakasvika kumba ndakawona pasina
kana munhu ameno vaive vaendepi ana
bamunini ndakapfurira ndichienda ku
bedroom uko kwakasvika pedza hashu
dzandainzwa ndakangokwanisa kuti wow
ndichipinda mukati ndati bedroom yedu

yanga ya setwa zvaive very romantic ca
decoration kacho kaive ke Red and white
iwo ma roses ayive pa bed apo paive ne
sheet re pure white pakaiswa love yema
flowers pakati paine Diamond ring yaive
muka box kayo yakavhura ndakatarisa tuma
pillows twaivepo twakanzi WILL YOU
MARRY ME YEUKAI TEMBO. Ndakaita
kuvhura Smile chaiyo ipapo Jay akapinda
mukati ndobva avhara door
ndakangoramba ndaka sticker nekupererwa
, Jay akatora Ring iye akandi pfugamira
pamberi pangu

Jay : pliz be my woman forever and ever till
the end.

Akadaro akandirisa zvaive sex soo yhoo

ndakango smiller hnku ndobva ndaisa
ruokO rwangu ndisina kutaura chinhu
ndakamusimudza ndakamutarisa
mumaziso make ndikati I love you my man .
Akabva anditakura ndikamukochejera
nema kumbo angu ese , ndainzwa kufara
chaiko ndikayerekana ndakutomu kisser ,
iye wachoo akaita kundimbundira zviri tight
akandizemberesa madziro akanditakura
kudai.

Jay: unomboziva kuti wakanaka hre nhai
babe wa Jay

Kkkk ndakaseka hnku jay ayisave munhu
anongoudzawo munhu kuti wakanaka but
this tym akandidaro achirevesa hake
ndakangotsurira musoro zvekubvumawo

kuti ndaka naka iye aka seka hake.

Akandiburutsa hake , " koukundiburutsirei
nhaiwe ndakuremera kasi!

Jay : kkkk no babe ndoda kubvisa trouse
rangu .

Kkk matauriro acho akandisekesa ndav ka
trouse kacho kaive nako kairatidza kuti
kaitomushupa kubvisa. Kkkk ito tuma
skinjean.

Ndakabva ndazvikandira pa bed hanku.

Jay: Uda kukuvadza kaa mwana nhai yeu

ukuzvikanda kudaro kuti waitaseyi nhai

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndainge
ndakuziva hanku hunhu wemurume wangu
kuti ahadi kupindurwa ndava azvizopera
mushe. Akapedza hake kubvisa hembe
dzake akauya pandaive . Akandibvisa dress
rangu zviya zvemunhu anonokerwa chaiko."
Take it easy Jay remember ndine nhumbu.

Akatanga kundi romancer zvainakidza
zvekuti and pa romance ayive chibaba
wainzwa nekuti chakwata chaiko. Takaita
sex yedu tikanakirana hedu na bae wangu..
Tapedza takageza tikaenda ku kitchen
ndakabatsirwa kubika sadza ndava kumona
kwaindishupa vanhu vacho waitodya vachi
complainer ma pundu chaiwo saka pa

sadza apa ndopaindibatsira Ana bamunini
vakazofona vachiti avasi kudzoka
varikurara kwa mom.

Days passes tichigara tirivairi nemurume
wangu and taidanana zvinogara zvakadaro
rudo raita kubvira chaiko dzimwe nguva
ndaitadza ku believer kuti ndini na Jay
tikuita rudo urwu nhumbu yangu yaidiwa
nekuyemedzwa zvese ndo nhumbu
yakaitirwa ma dana na Jay iyi , kubasa
ndainge ndisisaende hangu pakuti Jay
akati ndoenda ndasununguka ayidawo time
neni nemhuri yake even iye ayisaenda
kubasa jussy ndiye ayi manager zvekubasa
na Rick..mwedzi yangu yekuzvara
yakasvika Jay akarambisisa kuti ndogara
na mom vangu pakuti ayida kuva neni all

the time during my pregnancy, na mom
vangu tainge tavakuwirirana kwete
zvishoma and chandakawonaka , hongu
mubereki anogona akakutadzira hake asi
kugumbukira mubereki dzimwe nguva
zvopa munyama chaiyo ndava mai
vakakosha muhupenyu chokwadi vangave
benzi kana muroi asi kana vari mai vako
vanongoda kungopiwawo Respect yavo sa
Mai. Ndaitowona kuti ndaive ndakarasika
chaizvo pakuzonda mai vangu zvakadaro.
And kubva ipapo pataregererana zvinhu
zvangu zvikundifambira zvisingaite even
kubasa kwa jay kukufamba zvekuti
Arikutovakisa imba 15 rooms ku Mtplsnt
very soon tenge tatoveko..... Ndaive
ndichiwona hanku Tv na Jay tichidya hedu
ma Lays . Ndopandakanzwa ka sharp pain
pazasi peguvhu apo ndakaka ignore hnku

but ndairwadziwa

Jay: Are you oky babe.

Akabvunza Jay achiswedera pandiri
achindimbundira pa shoulder rangu

Yes , ye,,,, awuuuchii ndakadaro ndanzwa
zvava kuwedzerq" Jay I think the baby is
coming .Akasimuka Jay akanodedza doctor
wangu wechikadzi wandaigara naye anga
aka tsvagwa na Jayson . Saka
ndaitosunungutswa mumba taive
takatogadzira room yacho. Ndakabatsirwa
kugamba ndainge ndatorasa mvura iya kare
ndakangosvika nekurara pa bed pachu Jay
akanzi ambobuda , akabuda hake but

ndaiziva aripa door chete nekuda zvinhu
kwake kkkk. Aaah ndakachema nayo pain
ndakagomera mwana wekutanga akabuda
ndaiziva hnku kuti ma twins ndakagomera
zvee wechi Two akabuda , ndaka cleanwa
zvese nevana vangu vakaputirwa vakaisa
pa bed ini ndika shiftwa woo futi wangu
murume akazongopinda asina kunzi pinda
ndofunga moyo waive warembera .
Akasviko nanga pavana vake smile iri ku
gotsi chaiko. Akava kisser vese

Jay:vanai nhai Yeu .

Kkkk ameno doc tiudzeyi

Doc: kkkk ma boys ese.

Ummm hayas, wangu murume
akatombobura ka jaivhi chaiko nekupenga
kwake. Akabva atovapa mazita KAYDEN NA
JAYDEN. mazuva akafamba hawo ndaive
ndatosimba vana vamu 3 months
ndakadzokera kubasa hanku pa same
hospital yana Delan but yainge yave ye co-
parative Dad neumwe mu southern
ndovainge vava ma owner.

Delan na Denis vakapiwa 5 yrs in prison
vainge vanzwa butter , Annah
ndakanomuburitsisa mu Jail ndikatanga
kugara naye ayive achinja for good kana
respect yaive ondipa yanga yanyanya and
ndakaita zvekuti mom nana Jay
vamuregerere and vamutore se sister yavo

apana chaive chachinja. Ayinge ave akasunungikira ku jail but mwana akabuda akafa. Ndakagara na Annah for 6 months ndiye ayisara nevana ayive achinja kani kkkk , akazenge atodiwa ne friend yangu yekubasa doc akatoroorwa tikadya hedu pfuma kkkkkk . mom vangu vaigara nemwana wa Jerry musikana ayinzi Netsai ivo mai vacho vakapiwa mari na Ba jnr kuti vatange bussiness and vakafara chose. Jay ndiye ayiwona kuti mwana wa Jerry adyei apfekei zvese ndivo waitova baba vacho.. .jnr anga akurawo ava grade 3 .taive tatokura shem . Sharon akanga azoinda chipinge kune mwana wake akabva atoramba kudzoka akange atove pachipari namai Ebeh and anga atove neimwe nhumbu zvee.

Tainge tava kuronga hedu white wedding yedu nemurume wangu Jayson mushure mekunge tava kugara ku new house kwedu nemhuri yangu yese . Everything zvainge zvatove settled zvekuchata nemurume wangu., Takazochata hedu . Zvakadadisa vabereki vedu especially dad vangu vakachema nekuchema chaiko.. ndivozve vakabva vatitengera ma tickets ekuenda ku honeymoon ku Europe

THE END

BOOK REDU RAGUMA PANO ,
NDOKUTENDAI NEKUVERA BOOK RE

BURDEN OF GUILT

NGATIMIRIREYI NEXT BOOK REDU